

“WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2006](#) › “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 168 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 1 hour ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 91 through 105 (of 169 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 6 7 8 ... 10 11 12 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 12:30 pm	
EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #276	
 Alan	It's December 10th, 2007. Before I go into what everyone has been talking about recently and that is the new carbon taxes and the penalties they want to hit on you if you have too many children; extra money. It's just a form of the head tax that they had already when Margaret Thatcher was in Britain, just a different name for it. Any old reason will do to penalize you and to make you very poor. However, today I was changing my telephone

plan, the long distance one and it's through Bell, Big Bell, Ma Bell, and you have the automatic runaround with the various automatic answers and questions and replies. In one part they said could you speak into this and say a sentence or something for voice print identification for future security reasons and of course I just kept quiet and then this automatic responder that's programmed for all your different reactions said "we can return to that later." So there you go. Now this isn't new because they've been taking our voice prints since the 1950's. They just didn't tell you. Now they're telling you to get you used to the fact that everything is being monitored. They want us all to know now. This is the age where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops, all that was secret about you, that is, not about who's running the world. It's all to do with training you to automatically respond and accept that you're just a meaningless little servile slave, a little worm, when authority asks for whatever they ask for, which is usually a demand. We're all getting voice printed all the time and the National Security Association has been doing it since the 1950's.

Now the main topic of course and that came out in Australia first, something that is quite amazing because Australia used to be quite an independent country with rugged individuals; and that was the key, it was individuals. They've changed over the years, too, like all countries, all countries that come under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'm going to read a little newspaper article here from News.com.au. It's about the carbon tax, to save the planet, mind you, and it's put out by some doctor into some medical journal about saving the planet and how to penalize the public for the carbon taxes according to how many children you have. It's like that Police song. Interesting song by The Police, I'll Be Watching You". It also had "Every Breath You Take" in it, and it should be "I'll be Taxing You". I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about the latest gimmick to penalize people who are having more than one child. We know that the United Nations said China would be the model state for the world, where they already do that. They drag off the mother and they have forced abortions if they know it is a second pregnancy because she's being anti-social, you see, anti-social by stealing the food from other people. This is the gimmick they use there. There's lots of gimmicks in use but it goes much, much further back because after World War II they hadn't killed enough of the people of the world and the big foundations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs has so many branches specializing in everything to do with your food, transport, everything you can imagine. They plan the future and they work hand in glove with all the other institutes. They came out with the "baby boomer problem" that would hit around the year 2000 and how there would be just too many people because everyone that came back from the war, World War II, suddenly got married and just churned out children and they had a great old time. The problem would be they are just too many people down the road and then they would breed and that's why they went into overdrive on finding ways to limit and slow and actually reduce population, the massive push for abortion; they founded the organizations that spearheaded this.

Margaret Sanger was one of the ones who was in support of Hitler and communism and every other totalitarian regime. She was the one who wanted mandatory abortions by the Eugenics Society and funded by all the big trusts and foundations, and that's what you'll find with all these movements. They go way, way back in time, way back in time. Killing people off in World War II wasn't enough. They wanted new ways to kill off more and more people and actually introduce it into the culture. Make it a custom almost, like a habit, and sure enough, in the Soviet Union they didn't bother giving the birth control pill there. They just gave them as many abortions as required and that's almost the same way here now in the Western world.

This is News.com.au and it says:

"Tax Babies to Save the Planet".

Alan: Where have we heard that before?

"Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions, a medical expert..."

Alan: There it is: "expert says," a medical expert. I guess he breathes the same as us, or maybe not as much.

"The report in an Australian medical journal called for parents to be charged \$5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to \$800. And couples who were sterilised would be eligible for carbon credits..."

Alan: Carbon credits.

"...under the controversial proposal. Perth specialist Professor Barry Walters..."

Alan: Now people should check him out. He will be a member of the Royal Australian Institute for International Affairs. That's their branch and he's been told to say this and bring it to the public attention. It says:

"...was heavily critical of the \$4000 baby bonus, saying that paying new parents extra for every baby fuelled more children, more emissions and "greenhouse-unfriendly behaviour". Instead, it should be replaced with a "baby levy" ..."

Alan: I like "levy," how they're going to levy taxes. It comes from Levi, to lift up. They were the ones who carried the ark, the big joke, you know the ark, the big secret; and so everything is Levied. It's levied up.

"...in the form of a carbon tax in line with the "polluter pays" principle, he wrote in the latest Medical Journal of Australia. "Every family choosing to have more than a defined number of children should be charged a carbon tax that would fund the planting of enough trees to offset the carbon cost generated by a new human being," said Prof Walters, an obstetrician at King Edward Memorial Hospital."

Alan: Now you know what his main job is, don't you? It won't be to bring people into the world, at least breathing.

"Sustainable Population Australia suggested a maximum of two, he said."

Alan: Well so what, so what. I mean don't we all have a say in this? We're so used to having groups talk for us. People just sit back quietly now and they shut up and that's the problem. That's the problem. We've all been trained like a big herd that these other groups with fancy names will do all the talking for you, until you just go down to sleep and you play like a child your whole life.

It goes on to say:

"By the same reasoning, contraceptives like diaphragms and condoms, as well as sterilisation procedures, should attract carbon credits..."

Alan: So if you have abortions and all the rest of it or get sterilized, they'll give you carbon credits. Now I said that a few years ago, that one day the children, through school training and massive indoctrination of falsity, will volunteer to save Mother Earth by being sterilized and they'll get little credits and little gold stars for doing it. Well, here it is right there you see, because this is an old, old agenda and I've been watching it for donkey's years.

It goes on to say:

"As doctors, I believe we need to think this way," he wrote in a letter to the journal. "As Australians I believe we need to be less arrogant."

Alan: Oh, really? Listen to this big cheese talking, "less arrogant." Now here's the big kicker. He's giving you a clue who he is here.

"As citizens of the world..."

Alan: Now that's the World Citizen Association from the Rockefeller Institute. That's what gets handed out there, World Citizenship awards, and most of the bigwigs at the United Nations have been given that from the Rockefeller Foundation. He's telling you he's a member of the CFR, the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

He says:

"I believe we deserve no more population concessions than those in India or China."

Alan: The guy is also racist.

"Garry Eggers, director of the NSW Centre for Health Promotion and Research, agreed with the call, saying former treasurer Peter Costello's request for three children per family – "one for mum, one for dad and one for the country" – was too single-minded. "Population remains crucial to all environmental considerations," wrote Professor Eggers, a leading advocate of the personal carbon trading debate."

Alan: This guy is getting paid off. He's probably got a grant from the United Nations as well.

"The debate (around population control) needs to be reopened as part of a second ecological revolution..."

Alan: We should be very careful and remember the Club of Rome were the first ones to publish a book called "The First Global Revolution" to do with using the environment. It says there right in it that they were dreaming about different things to unite the planet to get the public to do what they were told basically and help to reduce the population et cetera and that's all in there too, "The First Global Revolution".

This one here says:

"...part of a second ecological revolution."

Alan: Second. So the introduction of the pill, all the so-called services they now want to make mandatory, that's what they're talking about here and sterilization mandatory. That also includes a eugenicist list of people who should be allowed not to be sterilized, meaning the superior types, you see, and those who

have less purpose for society in general – they can't serve society, they should be sterilized. This is all following on the tail of this. I guarantee it. You'll hear about it shortly.

"...Family groups rejected the calls, saying larger families used less energy than smaller ones and should not be penalised."

Alan: See, here's your groups. You always have the ones pro and con. They always give you two sides.

"...Family groups..."

Alan: You've got Family groups, capital F. It means professional Family groups associations.

"...reject the calls, saying larger families used less energy..."

Alan: Now right away they take you off the obvious answer that you should probably give, you see. In other words, Family groups should reject the carbon tax completely. Throw it out the window instead of twisting it off to the nether regions and accepting there should be a carbon tax in the first place, but not using it to penalize certain people. That's how they've bent it here. That's what the official oppositions do. They should toss that one out the window and people better scream bloody murder now before it's too late, because if you allow this to go through they'll be on a roll to compulsory (and I'm not kidding) sterilization. It's been so well documented and so many books put out by the big professionals themselves, the people who belong to these world associations. The United Nations has prattled on about it since it was called the League of Nations. They had a Department of Population Control there.

What do you think population control means?

The United Nations has the same board, population control. They don't sit on their hands making wish lists of things they'd love to do. They're paid big money. They have think tanks employed. They come up with strategies and they're given budgets to advertise their strategies into your brain through marketing companies for you to accept it and modify your behavior, and they will bring the population down by any means possible. They've already got control of the entire food supply of the planet by the five agri-food businesses. The entire food supply. Everything that you need to exist is owned by a few who are all part of a big association. Really, they're all one. They're all departments of a world system, a world government. They're not independent at all. They're not independent corporations. They were set-up and funded and brought off the ground into their present size by one single source with the task of taking over everything you need for survival on this planet.

The CIA is only a branch of it. MI6 is only a branch of it. All the other alphabet soup agencies like FEMA, they're only branches of the same thing. The Carnegie and the Ford and the Rockefeller Foundations and all the other ones in Britain and the Guggenheim and all the rest of it, are all part of one system and each one has its following of doers and the massive followers that don't even know what's going on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through this old Matrix and just showing you that "everything is timing" as they say at the top and how they start leaking this sort of stuff out, getting you familiar with it and then giving you official groups that will oppose it. At least you think they will and you'll sit back and do nothing. That's the standard technique for about 100 years and it's worked so well every time. The people sit back and watch it happening and of course it does happen because the official opposition groups always get to some strange compromise and go off on a different tangent than the one that you thought they were actually following – so stand up yourselves and bung that tax out the window.

Don't accept the tax at all because it's going to be the big stick that's going to put you into the ground. It's going to literally stomp you into the ground paying all these ridiculous taxes because they'll think of a thousand reasons for other taxes that will follow. They already have them already to go. They accept one at a time and you've had it, so throw this one out, this anti-humane. It's anti-human, period. It's against humanity. If you can't get the message of what I just read, this is anti-human. That means anti-you and anti-your offspring, so if you believe in life itself, including your own, tell them to toss it out – demand they toss it out the window. Completely out the window. It's a complete farce. It's built on nothing substantial at all. All this bogus science hasn't been proven any way at all that we're causing it, so toss it out the window. They claim there's been many, many ice ages, warming periods in between, and even their own official sites will tell you they had ice ages and warming periods, global warming, in between them for thousands and thousands of years, maybe millions, long before man was even on the planet. Well, who was letting off the gasses back then, if we weren't there? The dinosaurs maybe? Did they tax them? It's all bunkum. Throw it out, throw it out and don't even entertain a debate about it. Just throw it out and say it's anti-human.

Now we've got Chris from Texas there. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

Chris: Hello man.

Alan: How are you?

Chris: Doing good. How you doing?

Alan: Getting by.

Chris: Great. I've got a question for you regarding the Bible, the scriptures. My question is like in the Book of First Kings they had a system of and also in the Book of Judges they had a system of government where there were judges over a certain number of people, and the story goes they insist on having a king and God warned them if you have a king you're going to have taxation. You're going to have them take your sons off to war and so on and so forth; and like other things I read in the Bible, like in the New Testament, the New Testament churches after Paul went on his missionary journey, he would send out evangelists and they would set-up churches and they were to be autonomous. They were to have an autonomous form of government and there's nothing in the Bible that would warrant any kind of a centralization, so it seems to me like all throughout the Bible I see different things that are kind of anti any kind of a central control. You can even look at the Tower of Babel where they started to come together, centralized power, and then God you know sent them out, confused their language, so it seems like the Bible is very much against that system.

Alan: See, there's two ways to read it. There's two ways to read that Bible. Remember that Bible has been brought in for every president all the way from New York by eight members of the High Lodge when the president is sworn in, that same Bible. It's a Masonic Bible, and you look at it one way because you've been trained to from birth to see it one way. They, having the abilities and also being taught once they get up the degrees (at least the ones who are worthy get up the degrees), they're taught the real meanings of it and what the real meanings are of this system – it's how to manage human people, masses of human people. What they tell you right there is, what they're showing you is that most people have one big weakness. They have quite a few actually. That's one of them, in that they'd rather worship a human god that walks around and promises to take care of them, to do it all for them; and that's what a king is. They're telling you that they'll always go for this leader stuff if they get one. It's no different from voting for a prime minister or a president. It's the same thing. It's infantile. You're handing all that right and power to make laws to affect you and everyone else to a total stranger and you're taught to believe that person is altruistic somehow, different from the rest of the people. They're multi-billionaires, most of them, or millionaires. They clawed their way up there, or their ancestors did, by hook and by crook, but you think somehow they're going to take care of you. That's infantile. It's the same con, but they're telling you that people would rather worship two-legged heroes than follow some invisible deity that touched their heart in some way. That's what they're telling you right there. There's two ways to read everything in that book, you see. It's the same with all of it. Slavery is condoned in it, slavery up to the fifth generation to pay off the debt; and if your child was born while you were in slavery, that child also belongs to the slave master. There are a thousand things in there, that when you realize what it's all about, it's about a control; and even Jacob gets all the preferences for stealing the birthright of his brother and blessed by God for doing it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with that last caller there, I just wanted to mention that there's an esoteric side of the Bible. It's all through it. It's a rule book. That's why the Masons have it on their temples, that old black book, the book of the law. If you understand how it works, it's telling you the system and what you are allowed to get away with in that system, if you are a member of the right group. That's why they use it in freemasonry. If you were to follow every rule in the Old Testament you'd be in an awful, awful place of confusion and I'll tell you a little joke about that, which is a true.

It's a true joke, before going on to Patty, and this says – this is from the Leviticus, if you were to follow it. "Leviticus 25 verse 44 states that I may indeed possess slaves." This is addressed to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting little bits, selective, mind you, of the particular Old Testament. "Leviticus 25:44 states that I made indeed purchase slaves both males and females provided they are purchased from neighboring nations. A friend of mine claims that this applies to Mexicans but not Canadians. Can you clarify why I can't own a Canadian?" That's an open letter to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting selective parts. You could use all the other stuff she omits and ask her the questions. You cannot be selective. If you understand the system that existed back then, you will understand the forces that are behind the system today.

Now we've got Patty from Illinois on the phone. Are you there, Patty?

Patty: Hello. Hi Alan. Just to kind of go along with what you're talking about, last Tuesday I attended the Chicago Council on Global Affairs and the man speaking his name was Walter Russell Mead. He was a Henry A. Kissinger Senior Fellow for the U.S. Foreign Policy Council on Foreign Relations, so this meeting was sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations. They talked with the Road to 2008 American Leadership in an Uncertain World and interesting when he first got up, he stated that they're a very small group that meet, because he's part of the Round Table groups and he mentioned that, that this is a very small group and he was glad to be in Chicago meeting with his colleagues there and basically his whole talk was about bringing the Anglo-American system to the world, and he kept calling it a system. He used a lot of catch phrases, like you said in freemasonry, "bringing order out of the chaos." He also made some comments that if the Americans don't continue bringing and using God and bringing it to other countries and our system, even though we have to be kind and nice about it, we need to bring it, that catastrophes would fall on America if we didn't continue bringing these systems in. He also stated that other countries, countries that won't bring in this Anglo-American system will probably perish.

Alan: Will probably. They probably will. They'll make sure of that.

Patty: It was quite amazing really to sit there listening and the way he talked kind of reminded me of that audio you have on Aldous Huxley just saying all these things as if this is a natural evolution. He wasn't

talking like there was any real powerful people, but that it was somehow some American, British, all us normal people, just want to run around and do this kind of stuff, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's evolving happenstance, happenstance evolution. That's right, it's all just happening through some strange unknown force of nature

Patty: He was promoting his book, "God and Gold: Britain and America and the Making of the Modern World." It was interesting, it was kind of expensive but I wanted to go, I heard about it and a friend asked me to go, so I thought well this would be kind of interesting. I did ask a question. I was a little bit nervous but I did say to him, because he kept saying we're spreading democracy and everything, and I asked him. I said, his colleagues had written, devoted a whole Foreign Affairs magazine to the rise of China and in it they stated that in fact that they used to believe that democracy would bring freedom and economic stable countries, but that China now was proof that you no longer needed a democracy to have an economic giant, that you could a totalitarian dictatorship; so I asked him, since his own people said that you know a booming economy can be from a totalitarian dictatorship and given that Americans getting more and more, you know with the Patriot Act I and II, more and more laws, regulations and less freedoms, does it seem kind of odd that we're trying to go round the world promoting democracy?

Alan: That's right. You see democracy has never had a stable definition in its history.

Patty: He didn't like my question very much.

Alan: That's right and this is the thing too. One the high members of the Trilateral Commission from Harvard University, who wrote a lot of books on behalf of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, was Samuel P. Huntington. He wrote a book called "Crisis of Democracy" where he said because of exactly what you're talking about, they'd have to change the entire system for the whole world and promote it through a thousand different organizations and it would take massive propaganda to encourage the public along this path. It's a good book, Crisis of Democracy, by Professor Samuel P. Huntington, right from the horse's mouth, Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission. They tell you right in there the kind of system, exactly what you're talking about too, a sort of benevolent dictatorship for the world, where your betters would know what's best for you and decide what you'd do for your whole life, from birth to death.

Patty: He also went on about how technology was advancing so rapidly that that would also be used.

Alan: Whatever is dished out now they had back in the '40's and '50's, it's just that they hadn't told us, so they know the score. They've planned it this way and shortly you'll see the marshal law. It's starting to step out now. It's not just on the books. We'll see it in the streets shortly. They're actually searching people going in and out of subways now. That's the start of it and so it's on a complete roll and if the public don't stop – actually, if the public start not cooperating with them now it's the only chance they've got, because it's going to get worse very quickly.

Patty: That's true, very quickly, because they're very sure of themselves. He was very, very arrogant.

Alan: Extremely so; and that's the greatest time actually to get these characters, when they're in a high of arrogance. They don't expect people to come forward and scattered all over the planet and start saying, "No, no. We're not having it this way. We never elected you to do these things"; and these guys, most of them, are not elected anyway. They're advisers and they have no more say in how the world should go than anyone else on the planet and we've got to start forcing that through there. They have no more say or rights over anyone else or how anyone else should live than anyone else has or you have over your neighbors. That's basically how it should be and it's got to be or we're doomed.

Patty: Yes. I've known people who have stood up and they have faced a big penalty for it.

Alan: Yes you will, but if more and more people start doing it, eventually they can't keep up with it. They can't put enough people in jail. They can't fine them enough. They don't have enough courts to handle it and they really hate being exposed. You see the whole trick of the Wizard of Oz is that he's behind that curtain. He's under a veil – it's almost a separation from the public and himself. He has a badge in front of him, you might say. It's got authority given to him that we are all taught to respect, but like all authority, it's only an idea. It's only an acceptance of the public. That's where they get their authority ultimately from, and what they're trying to do is turn it into the social infantile system where you view your parents in awe. You look at your parents in absolute awe when you're very, very small, they're gods to you; and that's what they're trying to do is bring that system back and make us perpetual children and to view them as somehow giants and superior as parental type figures, and we've got to put the balance back and say oh no. You go to the bathroom the same way as I do. You drop your pants on the toilet the same as I do and you're no different whatsoever, regardless of what little title some idiot has given you, but you have no say in what I do with my life or how I should live my life; and that's what we've got to tell them now.

Patty: Yes. It was amazing because there really wasn't anybody challenging him. It was really a woman who introduced him she acted like she was introducing God himself or something.

Alan: There you go. That's exactly what it is.

Patty: It's very strange.

Alan: That's what Bertrand Russell said, we shall create a world run by experts, and he also mentioned the groups that would form and they'd be devoted to them, devoted followers that would help. They'd be all the workers, the useful idiots that would bring it into being and we're seeing it. We've grown up in this society with this happening before we were born. Now it's on a roll, but when they're so arrogant and they start making their declarations, that's when you have to remember, wait a minute here. They're supposed to be serving us, everybody we elect. I keep telling people that you don't elect anybody to anything, even your local council, until their whole life and every association they belong to and have sworn allegiance to is on the table. If they won't give it to you then they should not be able to run at all for any position.

Patty: I'm hopeful that maybe things will change but when you were talking about that having them pushing having the one child again and everything, I already hear people talking that they think certain people that probably shouldn't have children.

Alan: That's right. I remember hearing my own family saying it to me.

Patty: They're already talking about it and it's like oh, my gosh you know.

Alan: That's the whole thing. This is control freak time and the control freaks even at the bottom level who've watched all the same television shows and propaganda will always side with those that they see as the most powerful and they all adopt their views as well. Of course, they always think that they're superior than their neighbors and somehow it doesn't affect them. Of course it will affect them, and that's what they always find out in the long run, it affects everyone down at the bottom, but not the elite. That's the only ones that it won't affect. However, this starting off with children is to get the children used to it, because the generation that will come up in 10 years will be told that if you get sterilized, after massive indoctrination into saving the planet, then they're doing the world a favor and they will get exemptions from heavy taxes and so on. Little brownie points if they're good citizens.

Patty: It's unbelievable. But I was at the doctor's office and there was a cartoon on. I didn't know what the name of the cartoon at the time was but I researched it later and I guess it's a popular cartoon called "The Fairly Odd Parents" or something. It's a Nickelodeon cartoon and the guy in it tells this little kid, "Eat your genetically modified food. It will make you super strong and give you powers." I was like oh my gosh, I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I know.

Patty: Right on a cartoon.

Alan: There's so much in the cartoons, even there's one there with a cartoon professor, all the animals and the rabbit was sick. What was making him sick was he couldn't eat his lettuce anymore and the scientist says, don't worry, children, we can alter his DNA and he'll be able to eat carrots or different kinds of vegetables; that was in the cartoon.

Patty: That was in the cartoon. Oh gosh.

Alan: See, everything is propaganda. Everything is propaganda.

Patty: Yes, but I guess I was brought up with Mickey Mouse and I couldn't see it. Now that I can, I know what that is, I was like oh my gosh, M-I-C, see you real soon.

Alan: They even took out all the scenes where the characters like Bugs Bunny and so on had cigars in their mouths. That's now politically incorrect so they've removed them from the old cartoons. That's the Orwellian stuff you see happening, down the memory hole, just snip out the parts you don't like. Thanks for calling, Patty.

Patty: Well thank you and nice talking to you, Alan, and I'm glad you have this show. It's been really great.

Alan: Thanks and call again.

Patty: All right, take care. Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan?

Dan: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Dan: Good, good. You've mentioned in your books about hook or by crook and it made me think what you said about the pharaohs having a flail and a crook, and the good shepherd with rod and staff will

comfort me, but also the phrase “hook or crook,” it seems like hook is the reason they give you and then crook is the real reason.

Alan: That’s right. What they use to do with that little crook was to pull on the neck of the sheep to point them in the right direction and if they didn’t go, they used the rod. They’d bash them on the head with the rod, so coercion first followed by force. That’s what law is based on and that’s what you’ll see the Queen holding, a miniature Scepter in one hand and there’s actually a miniature whip in the other too. This goes back thousands of years.

Dan: I had an idea that maybe people could get together personally or even on the internet and share strategies that have worked in dealing with psychopaths at lower or higher levels even in their own families and that kind of networking; you mentioned standing up to them with their arrogance and things. If the people could even get together and strategize even on the internet or in person, that would be good idea. Also in Ancient Greece, Gore Vidal in “Creation” mentions in other places that democracy was something that they could change anytime. They’d change a treaty or whenever anything came through, so democracy could change at the whim of the people in power.

Alan: “Democracy,” even Plato said it, always ends up with dictatorship, so they knew that 2,300 years ago. In other words, it’s intended that it goes that way to give you a king of the world one day, at least a figurehead at least.

Dan: I had a question about Round Tables. In King Arthur they had the seat perilous or they say there was an empty 12th or 13th seat at the Round Table and I was wondering because circles depend on the center for power and what is the Masonic meaning of that open seat or space at the Round Table? And is that a weakness in their system, because this circle isn’t completely strong if there is an empty space?

Alan: It’s because ultimately at the top, it’s the same with the 12 knights – you see that there’s always a sun. The sun goes through the constellations of the zodiac, the 12 constellations, and it’s called it’s in the House of – that’s what they call it, the House of Pisces or whatever. All the knights represent, on one hand, there’s a whole bunch of levels of understanding here, but on the one hand, the knights are members of the zodiac, each with a particular function. That’s why they give you personalities of each person and of course, the other one is the sun. Sometimes King Arthur himself can be the sun. He was the one who lost his light. The earth perished and went in darkness until he regained it.

Dan: Is there a difference with the lunar or solar? The lunar 13?

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we had a caller on the line talking about King Arthur. There's so much esoteric understanding written into the stories. If you understand the story you understand what it's all about, including the "Sangraal," as they call it, as well and the ceremony of basically emasculation. "I am wounded in the side, dear lady," when he's asked as his procession comes out of the main room and the knight is asked to go to bed with a lady and he says, "I can't, I've been wounded in the side," and they carry in front of him this mysterious object—they all talk about the Holy Grail; it's actually the genitalia. That's what it's telling you right there: it was removed. Ancient mystery religion and the high adepts once they hit a certain age would often go through that particular procedure. I don't know if that caller is still on the line but I have to go on Dan from Kentucky.

Dan: I was wondering if the 13 series of the lunar calendar, like Robert Crais talks about, what's the difference between that and the solar? And you mentioned there's a stellar.

Alan: With the lunar calendar you have 13 full moons.

Dan: So there's a stellar, a lunar and a solar system and they all work on different levels?

Alan: Yes, all the way up and even the lunar one has an esoteric to it because Saturn is behind the night time. Remember, the ancient Hebrews' day began when the sun went down, so their day lasted all night long; and Solomon went up to the high places to worship the "star" as they called it. It wasn't a star; it was a planet. It was the planet Saturn and that's why they worshipped on Saturday, Saturn's day, you see. The Christians get the sun, the open sky to follow because they're not allowed into the higher mysteries, so everything is out in the open, so they're kept like children in a sense, they worship on Sunday, the sun's day.

Dan: Thank you very much.

Alan: I have to move on.

Dan: Appreciate your work. Thanks.

Alan: Are you there, Tim from North Carolina?

Tim: Yes, I've got a quick comment. I looked up the word "inter" (the part of "internet") today and the primary meaning of the word is to place something in a tomb or a grave. I thought that was interesting because you couple that with "net." What does that really mean?

Alan: "Net" backwards, remember, is ten. You're back to the binary code, the 01, the female, the male.

Tim: That's right. It's a little scary, isn't it?

Alan: That's why you have Washington D.C. D.C., if you speak DC, dix in French, you've got ten. Everything is in front of us.

Tim: I've been reading your books. I'm almost through with them. I'll hang up because I know you're closing.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. For the listeners, please check into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look up what I have for sale. Buy the books, by the DVDs, CDs, that keeps me going and you can donate as well. The information is on the site to do so and I can keep putting out this information as long as I can, or before they shut me down from whatever direction. Who knows what will happen in the future? because we're going into dire times. Laws are being passed to literally shut people up, unless they use the Masonic term "toe the line" or become politically correct and nice; patriot radio stations one day will become politically correct and talk about politics all the time.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, I think I heard the music coming in there, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:30 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#277](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's the 12th of December 2007.

For this last little while I've been going on about the direction we're all being herded towards, which is initially the Orwellian state which is to go into the Huxlian state, the Brave New World scenario, a state where everything will all be tidied up – none of this independence nonsense and individual rights nonsense that keeps all the big boys from getting the great work done. All that's to go by the wayside and we've been trained our whole lives actually towards it, to allow the ones in charge, the experts at the top, the ones who know what they're doing. The only ones who know what they're doing because they never really tell us until it's after the fact, but we're getting on to this new step where they're going to manage our whole lives from birth to grave, cradle to grave and that's what it's all about. The way it's done is so legalistic because in legalism and law – law comes about, even common law, by custom

when something is introduced. If you accept it quietly, silence connotes consent. I hope you all understand that. Silence is consent. It's not objectionable.

You're consenting by silence and we've all been conditioned along this road where experts are running our lives. They tell us what to wear for the rainy days and we even have billboards along highways to tell us how to drive. "If you're tired, pull over and have a nap" and all that kind of stuff. We're told what to do. We don't have to think anymore and this Brave New World scenario, as they bring us through it, we're going into the police state initially while they change the whole system upside down, a system into a controlled society under complete observation, because for a predictable society everyone must have all their information out there available to the authority at all times. That way you're predictable. That's what we're going through, step-by-step, and with the Department of Defence publishing their top think tanks' plans and what their forecasts for the next 30 years of mayhem, public uprisings and all that kind of stuff, you can see that that's the Orwellian phase that we're going into. We're in it actually, as we're taught to show ID cards and grovel in front of uniformed people and always look at their feet, just like slaves have always done, and most folk are accepting it quite calmly because at the same time we're given this scientific overload of consumerism and we like it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I take the callers and there's already callers there, I'm going to read a little bit from Advertising Age. You can look it up yourself, December 11th, 2007 issue. I talked about this some time ago and how voice-to-skull would come and first be used for advertising and here it is.

It says:

"Hear Voices? It May Be an Ad. An A&E Billboard 'Whispers' a Spooky Message Audible Only in Your Head in Push to Promote Its New 'Paranormal' Program" by Andrew Hampp, Published December 10th, 2007.

"NEW YORK (AdAge.com) — New Yorker Alison Wilson was walking down Prince Street in SoHo last week when she heard a woman's voice right in her ear asking, "Who's there? Who's there?" She looked around to find no one in her immediate surroundings. Then the voice said, "It's not your imagination." No, he's not crazy: Our intrepid reporter Andrew Hampp ventures to SoHo to hear for himself the technology that has New Yorkers 'freaked out' and A&E buzzing. No, he's not crazy:"

Alan: It repeats that again twice for some reason.

"Indeed it isn't. It's an ad for "Paranormal State," a ghost-themed series premiering on A&E this week. The billboard uses technology manufactured by Holosonic that transmits an "audio spotlight" from a rooftop speaker so that the sound is contained within your cranium."

Alan: That's your skull.

"...The technology, ideal for museums and libraries..."

Alan: Here's your spin to make you accept it.

"...ideal for museums and libraries or environments that require a quiet atmosphere..."

Alan: Probably funerals too. The coffin will speak to you.

"...for isolated audio slideshows, has rarely been used on such a scale before. For random passersby and residents who have to walk unwittingly through the area where the voice will penetrate their inner peace, it's another story. Ms. Wilson, a New York based stylist said she expected a voice inside her head to be some type of creative project."

Alan: Yeah, sure. I'm sure she thought that.

"I could see how others might perceive it differently."

Alan: This is a PR blurb actually.

"...particularly on a late night stroll home. "I might be a little freaked out, and I wouldn't necessarily think it's coming from that billboard," she said."

Alan: Here he goes on.

"Less intrusive approach? Joe Pompei..."

Alan: Another pompous guy.

"...president and founder of Holosonics, said the creepy approach is key to drawing attention to A&E's show. But, he noted, the technology was designed to avoid adding to noise pollution."

Alan: Isn't that beautiful with a psychopath, how they can twist something into the reverse and say they're trying to avoid noise pollution by putting thoughts right into your head, because that's what it amounts to, you see.

"If you really want to annoy a lot of people, a loudspeaker is the best way to do it," he said. "If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."

Alan: Ah, they're being nice to us. They're being nice to us. Good PR psychopath there.

"... Holosonics has partnered with a cable network once before, when Court TV implemented the technology to promote its "Mystery Whisperer" in the mystery sections of select bookstores."

Alan: You see how they do it? They introduce it gradually in little places like that until you're used to it. This is another article actually getting you used to it.

"Mr. Pompei said the company also has tested retail deployments in grocery stores with Procter & Gamble..."

Alan: Oh, the big ones.

"...and Kraft..."

Alan: The "krafty" one.

"...for customized audio messaging. So a customer, for example, looking to buy laundry detergent could suddenly hear the sound of gurgling water and thus feel compelled to buy Tide as a result of the sonic experience. Mr. Pompei contends that the technology will take time for consumers to get used to..."

Alan: We're going to get trained, folks. You're going to be trained.

"...much like the lights on digital signage and illuminated billboards did when they were first used. The website Gawker posted an item about the billboard last week with the headline "Schizophrenia is the new ad gimmick," and asked "How soon will it be until in addition to the do-not-call list, we'll have a 'do not beam commercial messages into my head' list?" There's going to be a certain population sensitive to it. But once people see what it does and hear for themselves..."

Alan: Intrusive thoughts, right?

"...they'll see it's effective for getting attention," Mr. Pompei said."

Alan: It sure will.

"A&E's \$3 million to \$5 million campaign for "Paranormal" includes other more disruptive elements than just the one audio ad in New York. In Los Angeles, a mechanical face creeps out of a billboard as if it's coming toward the viewer, and then recedes. In print, the marketing team persuaded two print players to surrender a full editorial page to their ads, flipping the gossip section in AM New York upside down and turning a page in this week's Parade into a checkerboard of ads for "Paranormal."

Alan: AM New York's gossip page got turned upside down as a promo. Here you are getting trained to accept the next step. Now don't ever believe for a second that independent companies just went ahead and did this on their own. This is backed from the top because this will have a tremendous effect on the culture and the behavior of the people. Nothing, remember, is allowed to happen. Even Plato said this a long time ago. Nothing happens that would disrupt the culture. Everything has to be approved from the top, especially like something on the scale such as this. You'll find these companies and corporations are all interwoven. The biggest corporations are all just sections, sections of your security services, your CIA, MI6 and so on. Real companies, real corporations, but they run the technological side of things and this is going to be made more prevalent and I've no doubt they'll use it in the school systems, too, to calm the students.

Now we've got Kallam in Connecticut I think it is. Hello Kallam, are you there?

Kallam: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kallam: I'm a long time listener. Actually, I just wanted to – I know you've touched on Cecil Rhodes quite often. At the risk of being too redundant, I found in my grandmother's old bookshelf a book called "Pageant of Europe". It's like an old textbook from the '30's and if you don't mind, could I just read a quick quote from it?

Alan: Sure.

Kallam: There's a whole chapter on him and this is something that really popped out at me and it's just basically about his Will. It says:

"The Will is proposed to establish a trust fund to and for the establishment, promotion and development of a Secret Society the true aim and object whereof shall be the extension of British rule throughout the world, the perfecting of a system of emigration from the United Kingdom and of colonization by British subjects of all lands with the means and livelihood are obtainable by energy, labor and enterprise and especially the occupation by British settlers of the entire continent of Africa, the Holy Land, the valley of the Euphrates, the islands of Cyprus and Candia, the whole of South America, the islands of the Pacific not heretofore possessed by Great Britain, the whole of the Malay Archipelago, the sea-board of China and Japan, the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire, the inauguration of a system of colonial representation in the Imperial Parliament, which may tend to weld together the disjointed members of the Empire, and finally the foundation of so great a power as hereafter to render wars impossible and promote the best interests of humanity."

Now is that talking about Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral, all the others?

Alan: Yes. What he did is he left a Will in charge of Lord Rothschild, who took over and he helped run the society from then on. They said they would base it on the Jesuit system. In other words, based on massive deception where the public would never catch on to what was really going on and they would set-up front organizations as well. These were the social organizations that evolved into the big foundations, but again, too, this was authorized by the Crown of Britain. Never forget that. Rhodes didn't come out with this himself. He was acting on behalf of the Crown and the aristocracy of Britain at their command. That's why it's a Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Kallam: Rhodes was a mere subject as well.

Alan: Yes and the whole idea was to counter democracy to set-up a parallel government that would end up through foundations and front companies which evolved into the big high tech companies. They're all part of the same system. All the famous names ones are all part of it and they would direct our lives into

a planned society. When they talk about the benefit of mankind, well, who decides what “benefit” is? It’s their benefit and that’s what they meant by it. They said that democracy would be so time-consuming and wasteful that they couldn’t get anything done and so they’d have to create a parallel system, and so Lord Alfred Milner who ran the Round Table Society was ordered to join and they merged the two. The Royal Institute for International Affairs that came from Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society, the Round Table Society, the Debating Society, merged together and they created the League of Nations, which became the United Nations.

Kallam: Okay, so we’re pretty much on a new level. On a kind of new tier, I guess.

Alan: They’re almost at the end of their function because our whole lives have been directed, the media. That came out too with Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (which is only a non-Commonwealth term for the same organization), and he said that this is the new feudal system where the CEOs are tied in with government and they will be the new feudal overlords of the world; and that’s what we’re seeing now. The big corporations and their CEOs also run, you might say, they run environmental movements as well along with their own foundations. They’re all one big huge massive group organization and they also run the newspapers. They own most of the newspapers on the planet. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish off on Cecil Rhodes. They also brought onboard the big scientific, in fact, they created the big scientific institutions that lead the technology of the world. They own them. They’re all intermeshed with your MI6, CIA and so on, because in a technology society you can’t – that’s what they said in the Cold War, those with the best technologies would win this war. Therefore, that’s when they started up in earnest the big corporations that also sell your computers to you and they sell your CDs and all the rest of the little gadgets you use. They’re legitimate companies but they’re all run by intelligent services at the very top. We’re being guided along a particular path and we must become addicted to it. That’s the key to it. That’s why we’ll acquiesce most of the way because most people will fall all the way into it.

Now we’ve also got Suzanne in Alabama. Are you there, Suzanne?

Suzanne: Thank you for taking my call. I’ve been thinking about joining the Peace Corps, but first, before I made a decision, I wanted to hear from you on what’s really behind them. Who’s really behind them? What their agenda really is and where they fit in with the New World Order, if at all?

Alan: The Peace Corps was designed to take over. They knew that the missionary societies would eventually, because the idea was eventually to abolish religion, to dwindle it down until it wasn’t so much

acceptable and that's stated in so many of the different charters that are out there, but they had to replace it. See, the missionaries used to bring, not religion with them, but a culture with them. That was the key to it and they were often backed up by military and they were also incredible intelligence gathering agencies, and the Peace Corps took over from that. If you go into all these different countries, some of them will do some good work for the people. However, outside of the advertising, you're really bringing in a culture. You want to standardize your culture onto another people who don't have your culture. In fact, they're not used to a manufacturing society, an 8-to-5 society or anything like that. A lot of them are self-sustainable. They are independent of the system and those are the peoples who must be either eradicated or made to alter their ways to adapt to the new system, according to modern economics. Really, it doesn't do them any service to go into a country and alter their culture and dress them up with suits and ties and give them a briefcase or a bible and tell them you're now one of us. That's insulting. That's insulting to the people. Now most folk go into the Peace Corps because they're advised if they want to get into politics, it's a step up the ladder to have done time in the Peace Corps or any other big charitable organizations. Therefore, it depends on what your own intentions really are. There are many alternatives to the Peace Corps that you can go into where the real work is done.

Suzanne: I'll definitely look into that, then.

Alan: In fact, I know some people who do this themselves. They go into other countries, small groups of people, and they help out where help really is needed, without forcing an ideology or a commercialized system onto the people at the same time.

Suzanne: That's what I would want to do, so I'm really glad I checked with you first.

Alan: If you email me I can give you an address.

Suzanne: I will. Thank you so much. I really appreciate your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Suzanne: And best of luck to you.

Alan: Thank you.

Suzanne: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey, you can hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Ryan: I think a few shows ago you mentioned how the mystery religion was basically various forms of enslavement and it made me to think about how religion refers to binding and tying up and the mystery binding, like you come into this world and you go to school and you follow these laws and you're kind of binded. It's really like you kind of are the mystery religion.

Alan: Your whole culture is the mystery religion. You don't realize that everything that's happened in your lifetime, all the little formalities that you think are cultural are actually religious in nature and they were given to you. Albert Pike explained some of this in his own writings. He was the Pope of Freemasonry for a long time and he said a phrase that most people miss or they can't understand. He said including those who are freemasons but have never gone through the higher rituals. He was talking about people who haven't taken the first, second and third degrees, because your whole training in life is actually masonically based. Your own education system, if you read all the top Masonic books that are put out by the Grand Lodge of England or the Coronati Lodge of England, that's their research department, they admit that they were behind the setting up and the promoting worldwide of a standardized educational system for everyone. Your whole education came from them.

Secondly, the eradication of standardized religions was also part of their ideology. It's been primarily freemasons who went round to where your social events or even where your local government institutions were, where they would always open with some prayer or other and complain that that was offensive to them; and so they had a massive network going round and doing this and that's why they were all pulled out of these particular meetings and in school eventually.

You're living in a Masonic system and culture and it works from the bottom right up to the top. You'll find pretty well everybody on your school board is either Eastern Star or a member of one of the lodges and that goes all the way up to your federal government. You're living within, inside a religion. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if Ryan is still on the line. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: I was going to mention as well that the whole idea of training in school and grading you – even a “grade” comes from a term, to grade, to build upwards, as you would build a hill or a pyramid. All the terms that you use are building terms from freemasonry that copied its terminology from the architecture of ancient times. Then you go up through your college and you’re a “pupil.” A pupil is part of your eye, the Eye of Ra. You are a pupil. That’s why you’re “the apple of the eye,” you see, and you start off as a pupil and then you become a student and then you go up and then you get maybe a diploma or a degree. A “degree” is also part of the gradient, you see, as you go up the degrees. Then of course if you eventually qualify and you get your little scroll and then you’re handed – that’s your scroll for life, of course, that you’re approved. You’re dumbed down and stupid enough now and been quality approved that you can join their system and work for them in their system. That’s what that means and then they put the little cap on you. That’s the “hod,” the old Masonic hod. That’s why it’s got that funny shape on it. It’s got the tassel hanging down, that means it’s a limp penis, by the way. That’s what it means, the tassel, and you’re now dumbed down and stupid enough to be allowed to work in their system and you’ve been approved by their quality control management team. That’s what it means. The whole system you’re living in and all the signs and symbols you see around you are freemasonic. That’s the religion that runs this world. Does that help to answer your question?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. Now we’ve got Joe from Florida there. Are you there, Joe? Hello Joe.

Joe: Hi Alan. Joe from Florida.

Alan: Yes, go ahead Joe.

Joe: I spoke to you once before. I do like your subjects very, very deeply. I don’t know how well you are informed but it’s the method used through the King James – I learned it through part of the biblical things in my time and it goes back to about 1941, ’42 when I first heard of it and there are on the barns in Pennsylvania the Amish and so forth used them, they call them hex signs. Are you aware of that?

Alan: Yes, I’ve seen them.

Joe: Okay. Then you have a religious person that can do powwow if you have sunburns and stuff like that and you’re sick, they will tell you who is putting a hex on you and what to do about it. I know in my time about three people who could powwow and one that did the hexing (true story) is a friend of mine which is still living but his sister is also living and this was done to her when she was just a little kid, a little baby and the aunt or the uncle. I think it was the aunt that was jealous of her brother having a girl first born

and put a hex on the girl. She wouldn't eat. She was nervous. She was going down the tubes slowly so the father went ahead and got a powwow man and he gave her something like a bag of garlic that hung around her neck and told them who did the hexing and it was the aunt of the girl. Now, to learn of the hexing, are you aware of the Seventh Book of Moses?

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean I know Moses and the Talmud completely, pretty well.

Joe: People do not even talk about it. The preachers don't even know about it but in the seventh book it will tell you – God tells you not to read it. It's too deep. You better know what you're doing or you can hurt yourself. In other words, you're doing evil things also. You can read that same – I hate to give you information like this because probably do know of it and a lot of people don't and the people who don't know of it would do it, but I will tell you, you get the Seventh Book of Moses and you read it backwards seven times, which is Christ's number. He's going against Christ or they are going against Christ, which is the devil going against and you read it seven times backwards and eventually you will be able to perform bad things.

Alan: This stuff came out, a lot of it, in the Salem witch trials as well and of course, you had "The Crucible" movie. Very good movie, "The Crucible," that went into it but it's also drafted with the hysteria as well. To be honest with you, if you're terrified of curses you're prone to curses and the effects of curses. If you're not terrified of them, it doesn't matter what comes your way, you will defeat it and it won't even bother you. It's like the Aborigines of Australia. If the bones get tossed up in the air, they come down and they point at you, then that means they've been taught that you're going to die and they will lay down and literally wait and they will die. It's geared as part of their religion. Now the whole New Age phenomena, interestingly enough, and I hate to say this but it's true, the New Age is Old Age stuff rehashed. It's very, very old, very ancient. However, women often, because they're more nature bound, they love nature more so than the males and they love flowers and the plants and how things grow, because they give birth, they're prone to go into this wanting to control through magic. Therefore, the New Age was designed and promoted primarily at women and I know for a fact there's a lot of this cursing going on now today through various Wiccan societies and all the rest of it.

You know what happens when you end up like this? You end up with a society that was like Haiti where you go to the voodoo man. He'll cast a spell for a few bucks or a pig or something and then you end up going to the same guy to get the curse taken off you and he's rolling in the money and he's getting lots of pigs. Meanwhile, the public are all paranoid of each other. Everybody is paranoid of everybody else in that system. It's a form of madness that's created by cultural indoctrination and reinforced by repetition. As I say, if people only keep their wits about them, nothing and I mean nothing is going to affect you if you're on the right path.

In ancient times too, you have all the stories of Saul and different ones going to the witch of Endor for their magic et cetera. You have Paul in the New Testament, who the feminists used it out of ignorance really, I think willful ignorance some of them who knew, but Paul said for the women to keep quiet in church, because channeling divinities was common in ancient times, just like it is in modern Pentecostal and charismatic churches. They'll stand up there and they'll channel the deity or god or something. It was the same thing back then and when they were trying to give a sermon, they couldn't finish it because one after the other was standing up and channeling a deity to the audience, to the congregation. That's why he said to keep quiet in church, nothing to do with prejudice or anything, so this has always been an appealing thing to certain peoples down through time and it's definitely been handed down. We know for a fact a lot of them who came in with the Pilgrim Fathers belonged to societies that are still on the go today and they brought a lot of this stuff to do with the hex et cetera with them.

Joe: Now there's another portion that my sister seen it happen and this old lady which I knew of had a cow who gave a lot of milk, like 11 quarts in the morning and 11 at night. She had more milk than she ever needed and a friend of mine bought this cow and brought it home and put it in the barn right up at our place you know and I think it was a day or two later that cow went positively dry. My sister seen this lady throwing kisses at the moon one night and so forth and go into a ritual. Shortly after that, my friend had bought the cow and it went dry two or three days after and he didn't know why. It was so sudden it went dry. I never told him and he was a pretty good friend of mine. I just kept quiet about it. He might of not believed me, but now that you know what I'm talking about and not very many people do know what we're talking about and the ones I knew who knew are dead, so I wanted to find out what of it that you did know, so I'm very thankful that you had an answer for me.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Yes, this is age old, this casting spells for power, and it was very common in ancient times, right up to the present actually and you can still go to women who will give you little magic potions to get the particular man you're after. You should ask for your money back when you end up getting divorced because it was the wrong one, obviously. However, they have all these little things going on and it appeals to people; and even the raising of standing stones in ancient times was the first attempt to control nature.

That's what the Stonehenge type structures initially were and then turned into celestial laboratories really, where they could observe the stars for the high priests who end up conquering the minds and ruling the people. Initially when they rose them up, they were showing a defiance to nature itself in an attempt to dominate and conquer nature and that's never stopped. They branched out down through the eons into what we call the Mystery Religions or the Secret Societies of today and you'll find them within every organizational structure that you think is part of your culture.

You have an exoteric and an esoteric side to even your local golf club. You'll have your group who go in there for the general members, but there's always an inner clique who decide policy: who gets jobs in that area contracts and so on. The same within the Shriners and all freemasonic organizations. The exoteric for the public and even for the lower members, and esoteric that's "in the know" as they say. They often touch their nose while they say that, if you catch on to how they speak and communicate. Magic appeals to people who want to control over others and they want power over others, and then, of course, you have tremendous jealousies in spite coming out. Africa was rampant with it too, so it's not confined to any one people.

The Ancient World and the Middle East, even Ancient Greece and so on, these were all rampant with the same problems of people casting spells on others. Those who would at least put a good act on and cast a spell and put a good flourishing show on, a very impressive show, would end up getting masses of respect from the people because they feared them. The people would fear these people who became holy people and they would give them gifts to placate them. It's a great con job and today we have the same thing going on with the TV evangelists, the superstars.

Everything in America is done in a big way. It's completely combined with entertainment and so the big superstar evangelists with their dripping of gold and all the rest of it, masses of bracelets, always asking for money. I'm always got amazed how God needs all this money, but apparently God can never have enough money and these characters do the same thing. They bring all these poor souls who are conditioned into a culture of belief and promised cures, because they worship this person actually more than they do with their god. That's pretty obvious because they've been convinced this person up on the stage who is "altared." That's what an altar is. You're now above all men. You're on a stage. That's why they go crazy in a crowd when they're up there, even in a rock concert, and they believe that you can cure them and these characters take their money. They take their mortgages of them, second mortgages and all the rest of it, and they laugh all the way to the bank and they can get a cripple to dance and sing for a minute or so for the audience.

That's basic hypnosis. It works very well and then the person is back in the wheelchair and maybe even worse than before, often, the very next day or a few hours later. Many programs have been documented on this and follow-ups and these patients are in a sad way. Some people lose their children. They'll do anything to save their children and they're ripped off, so magic is magic, even the promise of magic. None of it would work, none of this would work if you did not give your faith in people; and because people are not content with a deity, they want a god or a king on legs walking this planet. That's what they want to worship. That's all through the Bible really and that's the allegory behind the people who wanted a king like the other tribes. It's telling you once you get a king you worship the king in his way. You're worshiping another human being, but raising him to a Godly status and that's how Rome ran as well.

Even Constantine who gave you – he actually accepted Christianity as another religion. He belonged to Mithraism and a whole bunch of other “insurance policies,” I call them. He joined every club there was for the afterlife and after he admitted Christianity into the group, he then had a temple built where people could go and worship his likeness, his statue, as all the emperors did long before him and some after as well. People love to worship human beings unfortunately and that’s the downfall of most people. They’re not content with something that’s out there beyond all of this that they can communicate with personally. I’ve always thought it odd that Christians follow these evangelists, these superstars, when the founder supposedly of the religion they follow tells them to go into their own room or closet and pray to their deity on their own.

You don’t need a middle-man. No matter how much gold he’s rattling around on his arms or his neck, you don’t need a middle-man to do it, but they unfortunately prefer superstars and that’s a sad condition of humanity. Those who follow are not content and that’s why you have the blind leading the blind. There’s very few that can use their religion they’re given and climb up using it to a higher level, because the same esoteric messages are contained within all religions. Poor old Christianity has been used as a bloody sword since it was taken over by the Roman Empire and they had all the Crusades and the slaughtering and the looting and pillaging, and they’ve got the audacity to say “it was all for Christ.” What a pathetic joke. Again, the psychopaths have no problem reversing everything and giving you these justifications for atrocity, ultimate atrocity; then all the wars we’ve had since with every side praying to the same god supposedly to spare their men, as they tell them by the thousands to rush across battlefields and get shot down by cannon and machine guns. What a disgusting disgrace, but that’s for the masses. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we sign off for tonight, remember that there are some items on my site for sale, items which certainly will help you in your quest to understanding what’s going on. The books are good in that they’re designed to help you start to think as you read them. In fact, you’ll see more each time you do read them. It’s a different type of teaching, where you’re not just getting downloaded and “here is the facts, memorize them.” Most of that you just simply forget. You don’t participate. You’re taught not to think while you’re reading. That’s how you’re taught at school: just remember this, parrot it and you get through. You get your little Masonic cap with your tassel hanging down. You have to start thinking for yourself and look at what’s all around you and question everything that went into making your culture. So get the books. Get the CDs on Ancient Religions. Get the DVDs and you can also donate as well to my site. That keeps me going with the information I’m giving out that’s different from other sites out there. Different from other shows out there. I’m not promoting a particular way. I’m simply pointing out the way we’re going and that it’s up to every individual to stop looking for a champion who’s going to do it all for you, because you are responsible for the future. Every single one of you are responsible for the future and we must deflect this giant. Yes, it’s a giant system. We have to deflect it off in another direction.

They've told us openly in their own publications, these big foundations, the big organizations that are interlocked. They've told us where they are taking us, which is technically oblivion where you cannot think for yourself. You'll have no mind. In fact, you wouldn't even know that you were an individual personality; that's been stated. That will be utopia for the elite with their big technocracy running the affairs of people who will be programmed robots; and as Huxley said, what's the problem with giving people or taking their minds from them because they're not happy the way they are. What he failed to add is that he was well aware that the reason you're not so happy is because the big boys gave you this system and it's intended to keep you in a state of anxiety. That's how they maintain their control over you. We're in anxiety and so he was well aware of the reasons why we were so ready to give things up.

However, if we give up the one thing that we do have – and that's you. Each one of you happens to be unique, absolutely unique. You don't need some fancy guy with his \$5,000 suit and a bunch of clowns with billboards saying vote for this, vote for that, to save you. They will not save you. Look at your own lifetime and how many parties have come and gone and this world agenda, this UN agenda goes on. It's time that we started to react ourselves and take charge of our own existence here on planet Earth.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:30 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#278**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tonight I've just been rushing around stoking up the stove getting the wood burning, because the temperature is a-plummeting, so where is good old global warming when you need it? It will hit 20-below very, very shortly. However, this is the whole thing with this world we live in and the massive conditioning we go through. I just read an article a few minutes ago on the military admitting that they have a project called "Space 2020" to do with the military, the U.S. military, which has been authorized by Britain of course, to own space and the skies and the atmosphere by 2020 and all of the projects they're doing, including the aerial spraying, the weather warfare and so on; it's all admitted to in certain quarters. Now it's starting to leak out into the public, as they always do. They deny things for 10 or 20 years before they ever come out and tell you any kind of truth and even then they will spin it off into "we're trying to stop global warming by poisoning you and spraying aluminum oxide in the atmosphere," but they're also coming out and admitting that, which we all knew, those who have had separate independent analyses done to define the chemicals in these sprays. They're admitting there is barium in there as well and it's been used in conjunction with the HAARP project, which can also be used for weather warfare, but it can also be used to modify human behavior.

This is all being done and we truly do live in Disneyland. The Disneyland of the television and those famous faces that stare at you every night at 6 o'clock and tell you a lot of utter tripe and nonsense and indoctrination. Anything that really matters they won't tell you, but they'll tell you lots of trivia and they'll tell you about sports and politics and the stars and Hollywood, but they won't tell you what really is going on, because the media, the big media is an extension of this global government that's coming into view. Something we've been talking about for a long, long time and those who've been awake have lots of documentation. I have. I've been collecting it all my life to find out how the world is run. How our opinions are formed. How we're conned left, right and center all through our entire lives and the media never changes its method. Why change it when it works so well? Back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about this Disneyland that we live in, this Wizard of Oz scenario where millions and millions of people have grown up and been indoctrinated into thinking that we're all being taken care of by the experts. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they make us all believe, backed up by people like Jacques Ellul who wrote about the media, especially television, it was the greatest tool of propaganda. He said everything on television, everything, all the dramas, all the soaps, everything you watch is propaganda and those that reinforce detective stories and series and serials or law courts and the hospital industry, it's all propaganda to elevate those professions above so you will bow down and respect them and do what you're told. It's all propaganda but they make you enjoy it. They always put a human story in with a who-done-it or something like that and you see all these saviors going into action to save the populace from some mad person. Or else you see the hospital industry fervently working to find a cure to save little Tommy and how they're all crying about it and discussing it in their tea breaks and coffee breaks. It's on their mind 24 hours a day. That's all they think about is helping little Tommy; and it's all propaganda.

A couple of years ago on the CBC Canada they did an expose on how the pharmaceutical companies, the big boys propagate this stuff to the public. How they get their PR, their public relations teams to write good write-ups on their products and they interviewed a lot of these guys. Professional guys, they do this sort of thing as a living and none of them would appear except behind a curtain or they shaded their faces out and they altered their voices, because these are the professional liars that are hired to tell you all these glowing reports about the drugs and how they can literally bend everything from one way to another and take out all the bad parts and bad effects and tell you all the goody, goody effects. Very, very simple and they're allowed to do it under the legal system because the legal system is tied up with the big boys and money and all the rest of it, so we should not be surprised.

However, here's a news item from "News.com.au". That's an Australia news site and it says:

"Hundreds get sick from Gardasil cancer vaccine."

Alan: The big hullabaloo we've heard about this is going to be mandatory, Gardasil cancer vaccine. Even the term "cancer vaccine," you see they really hype up that part of it because this is all to do with venereal warts and venereal warts are found at the center very often of cervical cancer. Long-term irritation, even a low type of irritation, not necessarily a high febrile but a low inflammation over a long period of time can cause cancer anywhere in the body and this is certainly a cause of it. However, there's been no proof this actually works, this particular vaccine, but it's big money, it's big hype and the pharmaceuticals will go into overdrive to make sure that you get it because it's all profit all the way to the bank. If indeed it has anything to do with what they tell you is in it, because your general practitioner and your nurse cannot analyze that stuff. It's all taken on faith that that's what's inside that little syringe.

This story as I say is from "News.com.au" is from December 3rd, 2007 by Kate Sikora and Kelvin Bissett. It says:

"More than 17 girls a week have been experiencing adverse reactions such as seizures and numbness after taking cervical cancer vaccine Gardasil since it became widely distributed in April. But the Department of Health and Ageing..."

Alan: Ha, the Department of Health and Ageing.

"...while revealing the number of reactions, is refusing to release the details of them..."

Alan: There's again your government department refusing to tell you the details of all these nasty reactions.

"...despite growing controversy overseas, including links to at least seven deaths. There have been previous reports in Australia of young girls fainting, experiencing seizures, dizzy spells and paralysis..."

Alan: Just "minor things" like paralysis.

"...including 20 students at a Melbourne private school who reported being sick after having an injection in late May. The Daily Telegraph can reveal that as of November 30 there have been 496 adverse reaction reports filed to the Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA). Of those, 468 of the reported cases had the human papilloma virus (HPV) vaccine as the sole suspected cause. In the US there have been reports of up to 1700 women suffering adverse reactions after being vaccinated. Manufacturer CSL has dismissed allegations of associated deaths in the US, claiming the women died of unrelated thrombosis or heart attack."

Alan: That's the exact same thing the same companies put out when they brought out the birth control pill and women were keeling over with strokes and thrombosis, clots in the brain and so on. The same kind of hit back at them.

"...When Gardasil was released earlier this year its inventor, former Australian of the Year Ian Frazer, urged parents to vaccinate their daughters."

Alan: In other words, here's the guy that's wanting to create a market, creating the market and getting the government to push it. What changes, eh? Don't you get bored with the routine? Don't you get really bored watching the corrupt sods get off with this kind of thing over and over again? It's quite something.

It goes on to say:

"It would be a pity if that opportunity was lost because of fainting..."

Alan: Well, we're talking about dying too here and paralysis, Professor Frazer.

"The national HPV program vaccinates 12 and 13 year olds in the first year of secondary school, along with a catch-up program for women up to 26. Teenager Stephanie Kemp, 17, was vaccinated with Gardasil before it was distributed free."

Alan: Here's her mummy who probably worships the white coats.

"I thought it was important for her to have it," said her mother Sue. "To have these things available I think is fantastic . . . the pluses outweigh the minuses," she said. Dr Rohan Hammett, TGA acting national manager said the safety of Gardasil was being monitored by bodies in Australia and overseas with more than 10 million doses distributed worldwide to date. He added the rate of adverse reactions was consistent with those expected with any vaccine."

Alan: What's the percentage that's supposed to be consistent with any vaccine? and why are they having it?

"...CSL (the drug company) spokeswoman Rachel David said the majority of side effects were linked to people with severe allergies."

Alan: So there you go. It's just an allergic response. Death is an allergic response to being poisoned, but there you go. That's what it is. Then underneath it they have some responses from listeners and it says here:

"News articles never give you news anymore..."

Alan: That is very true.

"...The same company MERC said Vioxx was good for you."

Alan: That was supposed to be for arthritic patients.

"...Until they yanked it off the shelf because people started having heart attacks."

Alan: They pooh-poohed that for long enough before they yanked it off the shelf. They did that for a few years. It killed lots of people.

"These companies spend a lot of money to PR firms to falsely advertise their new drug. Gardasil only protects against 4 types of HPV (supposedly)."

Alan: That's right, we have no really long-term tests.

"...They do not test vaccines for more than 6 weeks in clinical test."

Alan: Which is nothing.

"...And this is the first vaccinations that has a live cancer virus in it. You should really look at what is put into these vaccines."

Alan: People should really look into what they're putting into their bodies. It's incredible. It's incredible how we've been brainwashed to get this stuff stuck into us. All kinds of stuff and it's all taken on indoctrinated faith, from the doctor down. Everyone takes it on faith the guys above them have put into that little vial what it says on the vial. None of them can test it themselves. Blind faith, even though from polio on down, even before polio, we've watched the side effects. We've watched the autism and all the rest of it come up with the MMR vaccines given to young babies. We've watched all this stuff. The statistics are all over

the place but they still want to keep pumping it into us because we're being bioengineered and this is part of a eugenics program. Bottom line, eugenics program, yep, it's that bad. That's what's happening.

Now I think we've got Phil in Maryland on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Phil: I've got an article here that I'd like to read just a little bit of and I'd like to get your take on it. I'm in a rural county here in Maryland. The title of the article is: "Firm Gathers Data on County. For about \$650,000 the county contracted Spatial Systems Associates to verify the addresses of all buildings in the county and identify access points to the building. So these guys are going around with a car with a camera mounted on the top and the director of the Office of Information and Technology Services said the information will initially be used by public safety agencies but other departments such as planning can also benefit from the information. The first part of the project which started December 3rd involves taking pictures of every occupied building in the county and checking the address even if it is displayed using a laptop computer anchored to a post near the center console, they reposition the camera to take shots of the house while trying not to photograph trees and other obstructions." I can't believe this is going on in my county. "We want to provide the county with the best possible data. It's an important project for emergency services and we definitely want to make sure it's accurate."

Then they basically say that they have software that allows them to check information the county has on file and the map technicians can see the houses that they have been to and the ones they still need to visit and then it just basically ends by saying the guys – they interviewed the guys driving around the car taking pictures. The first day we needed GPS to get around. The second day not so much."

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into this after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and Phil from Maryland has been talking about basically the government department's public safety going around and photographing all homes. They've been doing this for years in other areas of the U.S. too and it is for emergency purposes. There's going to be a lot of emergencies coming up, believe you me, for the next 10 to 30 years and they want to know all of the entrances they can smash into if they have to get in if you're not being cooperative in some way or another. That's what it's all about and back in the early '70's I knew a guy who had worked with the British system and then he graduated higher up into the NSA and he told me that the postal codes that were written down, they were getting taught to write them down with all our letters at the time. He said at the moment they're of no use, the post office doesn't use them. He said but 20 years down the road they'll be worked with a grid pattern

planet-wide and he said it will start with one set of numbers then it will be followed by another set; and sure enough, that's what appeared. The other set is your exact location and this is all being used with satellite for identification purposes on a grid pattern. This is all to do with again Homeland Security. Homeland Security is all about keeping everything within the Homeland secure for the Big Boys regardless of what they're bringing down the pike, which is not a nice story, and they've got to know how they can get in that home quickly and drag you out of bed at 3 in the morning, just like they did in the Soviet system. It's going to be an exact same scenario as that. That's what it's all about. Do you understand?

Phil: I can't express how indignant I am about this and I'm really angry and I can't believe they're doing this in this rural county that's basically farmland and dilapidated barns. How do you respond to that? I mean what am I supposed to do? Put up barbed wire? You know what I mean? What the heck do you do to this intrusion?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see in this real system, not the show system that we have, we're under a system of totalitarianism. There's a real government there but it's not the one you elect and it's come out to the front now and you just have these orders and rules and laws appearing there and they have given us no complaints department. That's just it, so you're exactly right. Who do you complain to? There's no complaints department for anybody in the public here. This is all a must-be and they said they would concentrate on the rural areas because in the near future they're going to cleanse the rural areas of people. They don't want you in the rural areas. They want you into these habitat areas. In other words, for the vast majority of the public, they have to go into the already overcrowded cities while they're building. I don't know if you realize they're building exquisite habitat areas, smaller ones all over the place for high-level bureaucrats and their families. That's already underway.

Phil: I'm just trying to grasp this. They are really taking all this data. They're going to put it in a database and this is what SWAT teams are going to use to call it up and say okay such and such an address and they're going to sit there out front of their house. They're going to beam it down to that truck or wherever they're sitting and they're going to basically have a 3D of that house with everything in it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Phil: Incredible.

Alan: You see, Total Information Network and I hope that people get that. It's not just listening to every phone call and recording every phone call or fax or internet thing that you do. It's also complete 24-hour observation as well and we are observed. I was amazed to see just what the local government had just

using aircraft and how they go over every area in Canada at least once per month and photograph over your house and you can see your lawnmower outside and maybe even you as well. They have that already. Now with the satellites of course they have far more data on an ongoing basis. Total information means total information and it's all about what you're doing.

Phil: To me personally it's intimidating and I mean I don't like – I don't know.

Alan: That's what George Bush meant when he declared or made that open declaration that went through people's ears like a breath of wind just blasting through. He gave us a legal statement, a re-defining of the word "freedom." He said, "the new freedom". That's a legal classification of a new definition of what freedom now is. You better ask them what they mean by that because they will give you the new definition. It means you have no freedom. That's what it means.

Phil: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

Alan: And we've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick? Hello Rick.

Rick: Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Oh good. Now I got through. I just wanted to say something. I'm pretty good at math sometimes and I've learned some numerologies. I grew up around people who were into it and there's something that I figured out. I figured out that the distance in time in days between January 1st, 1995 and April 19th, 1995 the date of the Oklahoma City Federal Building is almost exactly the same distance as the time between 9/11/01 and the end of that year. If you take a year as a line segment they're almost the same distance into the year. One going backwards. One forwards. It's 109 days until April 19th and it's 111 days from 9/11 until the end of the year and if you cross out the one in front of both of those numbers Oklahoma City and 9/11 are connected by 9/11.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. Are you still there?

Rick: Yes. Can you hear me okay, Alan?

Alan: Yes. I know they love their numbers and people who are into numerology generally do know that you bring it down to the lowest number and you always end up with 10, which is one and so on and everything becomes one. However, they've been doing this forever and you've got to realize too they have a parallel calendar that they go by and they still start their year off basically in March. Sometimes the end of March depending on what century it is. They do this quite often and they do love their numbers and their 9/11s and all the rest of it.

Rick: I remember Donald Rumsfeld was on TV with Larry King, I don't know end of last year, early this year and Larry King said to him. "Do you think there's going to be another 9/11 type attack? And he said, "oh yes" and he appeared so confident. He said, "much worse than 9/11."

Alan: I'm sure.

Rick: And if you count one and nine it reduces down to 109 and reduces to 1. It's like the first attack. Maybe add up 2, 5 and 4 which is the day until 9/11 that's 2. It's the second attack so if you go by the sequence of the third attack will have to be on the day that adds up to 3, but maybe I don't know. Maybe they won't go by that sequence.

Alan: What they often do is they go by old occultic important dates. I mean even 9/11 happens on what is still within the Ides of September and what it means is a system, meaning a god is born out of the head of Zeus, a goddess, by pure will of the goddess, meaning those who run the system are creating a brand new system by their own perfected will. That's what they meant by that.

Rick: If one could create an algorithm using their dates and everything, could one calculate possible dates for the next attack?

Alan: I don't live in fear of that, to be honest, because I've watched them before making dates and the internet's full of people making dates and nothing happens.

Rick: Yes, that's true.

Alan: You get caught up in it. All it is is a fear-mongering thing of predictive programming waiting for the next one and you get an ulcer waiting for it and then nothing happens. Whenever it happens it will be when you least expect it.

Rick: Yes, that's true. Can I just make one more point and then I'll get off the phone? As I've been learning about computers, I learned that your BIOS (basic input output system) and I was thinking about that. It's also like – and I was thinking about racism and how humans you know we have stored files in our brain. Old prejudices. It's like our BIOS is also our b-i-a-s. It's like our bias. So there's some symbolism there if that makes any sense.

Alan: There's always symbols. All the computer terminology is highly symbolic: your hard drive, your RAM, it's all sexual.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Robert in New York. Is that Robert? Hello.

Robert: Hello. Any suggestions for dealing with family members, who basically live in the TV world, when presenting information to them usually results in high emotional outbursts, massive denial and basically tension between us and them, to the point where we don't even bring it up anymore, but they'll actually because it bothers them inside. They'll bring it up and the screaming starts and then they just go back to denial. Any suggestions for getting through to family members?

Alan: No. I generally tell people not to try with family members because all you do – you're the guy that's waking up and you can't fall asleep again. It just doesn't happen. However, the chances of someone in the same family waking up are so small, so slim that it's almost impossible. Maybe 1 in 10,000 will wake up because they are programmed and they truly do believe television. They'll think you're mad. They'll make your life hell and all you do is cause dissension in their home and you'll be under attack all the time. It's best, if you're going to stay where you are, which sometimes it becomes pretty well impossible, but if you're going to stay where you are you have to learn to live inside your head while you're at home with them and you have to – I call it robo-land. You talk about the topics, even though it's tiresome to do so, that they've heard on the media and that's what they relate to. Anything outside that media they don't relate to.

Robert: Really the only way to connect with them is lowering yourself to that level and just to have any sort of bond with them in any way. Just another question I guess. Everything you know you've learned about in this life, your honest opinion, where do you see this world in 20 years?

Alan: Hell.

Robert: Really?

Alan: Because it's not just my opinion and apart from what's so visible at the moment with every country passing the same laws at the same time every day and plus the Department of Defence issuing its 30-year prospect or the future what they foresee; and this is the top for the NASA countries. We're looking at absolute hell. The Department of Defence is not a joke. These characters study war and their job is to always predict what's coming and prepare for it and they have been preparing for it and they see 30 years of rioting, mayhem and chaos and mobs, "flashmobs" they call it, in the population. Now what would cause the average person to go to that kind of length? It would be quite simple. You turn off their electricity. You turn off or you cut down electricity – their gasoline for sure. They want you off the road down the road. You restrict their food supply. Rationing is going to come. That's in the United Nations Charter, by the way. They said they eventually will distribute food to each country and you will be responsible for keeping your own country's population under control, meaning it's up to you to deal with the problem and bring it down into satisfactory figures. This is what's coming down the pike. The military-industrial complex are bringing it on too. They're prepared for it. That's what this whole supposed war on terror is about. It's a war OF terror on the public of the world. War has been declared on the people of the world and those in control are the real government, not the one you elect. The one you elect are just the puppets that do what they're told by the superior government.

Robert: You've made some comments and it seems to be skepticism, but have you made a genuine attempt to look into Ron Paul at all and his record and the message he brings to the table?

Alan: I'll tell you this. You see this only works in America. I've watched American politics for years and I understand the psychology of America and they would never give you a lone hero scenario in any other country. It's designed for the Hollywood indoctrination of Clint Eastwood riding into town and clearing it up and you sit back and let it happen. They always give you a middle-man who will say all of the right things for elections and you know they don't get in. Now if he was genuine and he did get in there and he stuck to what he was going to do, all his promises, he would be 'Kennedied' so quickly because you're not up against a descent honest system here. You're up against a totalitarian regime here that doesn't mess around. Persuasion by pleading to them is not going to change this course. It's been on the books for many, many years. They'll eliminate anyone, any single individual, they'll eliminate them that tries to change it, because you've got to understand everything, all the big international corporations are actually fronts and part of your military-industrial complex, interwoven with the richest families on the planet that have run this planet for many, many centuries. They're not going to keel over or roll over and play dead because you asked them nicely. It's not going to happen. The most important thing is you. Every one of you is your own champion. Never delegate the position to someone else to do it all for you. That's why we're in the mess we're in. We've been trained, dumbed down and given a bunch of representatives to vote for and we've watched this agenda steamroll all through our lives. Steamroll on to where it's going to right now because we sat on our hands and we were trained that all these nice guys would do it for us. You cannot delegate this kind of responsibility to people you don't know.

Robert: That's why some of the older people I know they don't even pay attention to Ron Paul because they're just like he's not – I guess they've seen too many elections to have any hope really.

Alan: They don't run the government. The government you see doesn't run the system and Margaret Thatcher admitted that, there's a parallel government, and Professor Carroll Quigley wrote in the book on behalf of this parallel government in the U.S. It's called The Council on Foreign Relations. That's one part of it and he said it's a parallel government that's been running for 60 years. That was back in 1960 he wrote that book and these same characters who are in the Council on Foreign Relations and its others, it has many tentacles. One is called the Trilateral Commission. These are the characters that are advisers to presidents. They just tell the presidents what to say and do. All the lesser politicians deal with more local affairs and just do what they're told because they want brownie points. They don't speak for the people.

Robert: Maybe just to finish up and offer some hope, I think the younger generation is waking up on a massive level.

Alan: You're right. That's one of the best things I've seen. The younger generation – it's time it happened because you see the older ones have sat back too long. They were the spoiled generation. One generation had it better than any generation before, mainly because of the credit cards and easy credit and now they're pulling it all back from them, but then most folk too, I'm so sick of hearing all the people saying "thank God I'll be dead when the worst of it comes along" and I say that's advocating irresponsibility. The reason we're in the mess we're in is because the older ones dumped it all on us and now you want to dump on the younger generation. No, we have to speak up for the younger generation because they must have the chance to live.

Robert: Yes. My own mother actually does have some understanding of this stuff. She jokes and she says I'm not going to have to worry about it. I'll be too old or gone and I say you know what? It may happen sooner than you think.

Alan: What a cop-out to say I've done okay, tough luck on the ones to come. What a self-centered cop out that is, isn't it?

Robert: It's sad because these are the ones you look up to and these are your elders and they're just not doing anything.

Alan: It's disgusting. It's disgusting and that's part of the problem. You'll find the self-centered hedonistic types are counted on by those that run the world to do nothing. As long as they are okay they get

through it. They don't care about other people. We've got to start bonding with other people again for survival sake and that means survival of everyone.

Robert: They either don't want to hear it or they don't want to do anything about it. Well thanks a lot Alan and thanks for everything you're doing. You're a part in helping to save the world.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. We've got now Ryan in New York.

Ryan: Hello. I think the other day you mentioned something about satellites in space that haven't been activated. You know it's a good example of technology we don't know about, which is why I kind of get annoyed when people try to push exopolitics on me because if you don't know the level of technology you really can't be talking about aliens because they have the technology to make you think that. I was actually wondering about your opinions on Charles Forte and if you think he was coming across HAARP technologies?

Alan: He was coming across HAARP technologies. He certainly knew about that. HAARP technology is old technology.

Ryan: Yes, that's what I figured.

Alan: Tesla worked on it in fact the standing wave technology a long time ago and he was only one. Whenever we're attracted to one person's name, remember he's probably the feint – they had other departments working in other parts of the world too at the same time going even further with HAARP technology and they have a treaty at the United Nations signed in the 1970's. Now they don't sign a treaty unless they have the ability to use this technology and they said that the weather warfare technology (that's HAARP they're talking about) in conjunction with aerial spraying can cause earthquakes, tornadoes, hurricanes, droughts, famines and all the rest of it. In fact, they said basically this had made the H-bomb obsolete.

Ryan: Forte had some weird writings. He was most likely allowed to do that?

Alan: Oh I'm sure.

Ryan: They have like these humble beginnings and it could just be garbage.

Alan: They always create a big myth after a person is gone and they tack on – you'll find different groups that have belief systems tack on a belief, but you have to read the original writings of a person to understand what they actually said themselves. Often those who write about them just tack on a lot of stuff on that's not true and that's why I always advise people to get the original authors. It's like talking about the Founding Fathers. I said how many people have actually read the Founding Fathers writings? Well, I have and I know what they did say and what they thought about, as opposed to what present day political groups would want you to believe they thought about and said. It's completely different.

Ryan: I don't even think they make you read Benjamin Franklin's autobiography anymore.

Alan: It's not full of sex and violence and there's no real terrible plots in it. People today only follow what's entertaining. That's the problem, they've been trained that way and that's why we're so easily indoctrinated now because we expect to be entertained. In fact most of the history we're given today, even the History Channel is a joke. They excise more of history than they actually put into it and it's all a one-sided story basically.

Ryan: We're going to entertain ourselves to death.

Alan: We are. I can remember watching an old vampire movie and this character was eating spiders in a prison cell, this helper of the vampire, and they went through this kind of an insane asylum where they're all held these people, the helpers of the vampire, and they were masturbating, just like masturbating constantly and that basically what we're seeing. Mental masturbation is going on through the public in the form of entertainment until they can't get enough of it. They did these experiments with rats and mice years ago where they put electrodes in their brain into the sexual areas of the brain and these characters wouldn't even eat or drink. They'd just go through this tremendously pleasant emotion until they died. It's very similar to that. The public have been addicted and have had an overdose of incredible indoctrination via entertainment, mainly to do with sex and violence combined because both are contained the limbic system of the brain, the primitive parts of the brain. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just one last comment there on Charles Forte. Forte did make some good statements or comments. He made them on the human condition and he said, "I think we're being farmed," and he's quite right because we're looked upon as animals to serve the elite and we are farmed. A farmer does breed up a herd when he needs lots of them for whatever purposes, for war et cetera, for people that is, or for feeding armies if it's actually animals and he'll cull

them back when there's too many of them and that's how we're treated. We're farmed. We've been farmed down through the centuries and so Charles Forte was quite right on that part of his observations.

Now we've also got George from Illinois. Are you there, George? Hello, George.

George: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to follow-up on one of your callers that talked about the numerology in terms of the Dewey decimal system. I have done lottery research recently and I've noticed a strange pattern. You probably are very aware of it but I was looking in basic subjects like freemasonry, 366; occult, Cabala at 133; globalization, 333; military intelligence, artificial intelligence, 1.9. Of course, all these numbers are really based on 3, 2, 7 and 9.

Alan: Albert Pike goes through that in "Morals and Dogma" those particular numbers.

George: Can you tell me your thoughts on John Dewey? Was he a person that was very much an insider?

Alan: Oh yes. He was put out there to bring in a standardized education system, again from the old Frankfurt School, where they sent out lots of "missionaries" you might say on behalf of monarchs and so on to teach a form – to setup government institutions which would make mandatory education to standardize the thoughts of the people. That was the purpose of it and to make them more manageable and well behaved by the authorities. John Dewey also was the first guy to say, "If we could convince the public of an invasion from outer space we could get the public united under a world government. They'd come together to fight what they thought was an invasion." That was a long time ago.

George: Thanks. I just wanted to thank you for all your great work. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's what's going on in this old world. Here we're in Disneyland as I say or the Wizard of Oz land. It's very interesting the word OZ, you'll find it in the Bible under UZ. The same word actually, where the wizard came out and started all this stuff off actually, if you read it. It's all allegory of a truism, but we're living in a world of deception and we're treated like children and you don't tell the children the truth ever. For whatever they do, they will give you a good reason after convincing you of falsities. You'll think it's a GOOD reason and they always have a REAL reason. It's the real reason that's the hard one to find. You have to find it for yourself and you can always hunt it down if you're determined enough to find it because they do put little bits and pieces in those dusty old books that are sitting on the shelves of libraries.

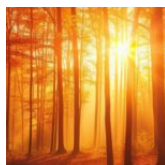
Those who have access to university libraries and can get into them should make good use of those very old dusty books. Lots of good information hidden in there put out by the big boys themselves. Read them.

They tell you their agenda. It's called "The Open Conspiracy."

From Hamish and myself, on a cold night up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:31 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#279**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's interesting to watch the spraying in the skies, still going on of course. It's a done deal. There's an oversight committee on aerospace and the Pentagon and so on, where they've admitted they're doing this, and on one side of their mouth they're talking about saving us from global warming, and on the other hand they talk about the military purposes that it has. Of course it's the latter that's really true because it's being used to modify the weather and convince you that the crisis in global warming and we must all react accordingly as we get conditioned into a completely new way of living or existing, because the world they're brining in is going to be one of your own servitude. You'll serve the system. Servitude is the key term they're all using today.

Tonight the weather plummeted to minus-12 Fahrenheit and it's minus-24 centigrade and I think all Canadians and some of the North American ones towards the north of the border there should all get together and complain to the military-industrial complex because we're paying the biggest carbon taxes and so on for Kyoto, and where is our share of global warming? Where has it gone? We aren't getting value for money. We're getting frozen up here so we should all get a big organization together and complain to all the politicians to make sure we get a warming and representation for all this taxation because it's freezing right now.

As we go through all these conditioned changes, we've been conditioned all our lives from every program you've watched to every cartoon you've watched, every nature program. Love the animals. Love the trees, all that stuff. We've all been conditioned to our present state, which is a form of la-la land. The big boys have us conditioned ready to go into the new system of almost an earth worship, must save the earth at all costs and that sounds all nice and wonderful. After all, it is your home but the ones behind all this and telling us to do it are the same foundations that run the corporations that exploit the Planet Earth and have moved vast mountains in order to get certain minerals and laid waste to various jungles down through the last few centuries. It's the same boys who are pushing this greening movement because the greening movement is a form of straightjacket. We'll all have to live accordingly to the new system, where we have to serve the poor old planet and they'll give us a new priesthood which will be comprised of technocrats and bureaucrats who run it all for us and we'll all bow down to them. We'll bow down for our food, our water. We'll bow down for our existence to these new priests that

are coming along. They're already set-up in fact. Most folk quite enjoy it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and after my last gripe about where's our share of global warming, as I say, we should all get together, get a big organization together because we're paying the biggest amount of taxes here to save the old planet and we should get our fair share of global warming. Tell your member of Parliament or congressman today.

However, getting into this other field of where the future is going and where it's actually at. We tend to be segregated in the generations, by design of course. It wasn't so long ago that generations grew up and even wore the same clothes as their great grandparents wore. The fashion never changed. All of that is a fairly recent phenomena in the course of history. We have been guided or shepherded along, not haphazardly but in a planned way, because the elite said a long, long time ago the biggest problem they had is to control the minds of the population. It's not difficult to control the minds of the population as long as you can indoctrinate all of the population in the same cultural upbringing or education. For centuries and thousands of years, in fact, religions did it very, very well. You'd bounce off your opinion of the world and your immediate environment to those around you and they'd bounce it back and you'd tend to all agree because the only information you had about reality at all came from your religion, which was indoctrinated into the culture itself, so everyone would agree with you. Everyone would agree with you that hell was down there somewhere and if you were bad you'd burn forever and if you're good you might just get a chance to go up into the clouds and become a musician and play a harp and stuff like that and everyone would nod their heads and agree.

It's simply gone on a step further. You have a better scientific indoctrination today and the movie "Matrix" wasn't just a happenstance movie where people fought battles inside the programs of the internet. It's actually a goal. I talked before of how the Pentagon and the CIA and all the combination of the Secret Services of the world really at the top in all the top countries are working towards this agenda to rob the minds of the public (what's left of them) and bring them into the next step, which is a virtual reality world. Not a real world, but an almost real world. A parallel world co-existing and people will be enticed initially into this world, until you can't do anything without going into it. It will become your real world for you, the only one you will imagine. Because they've segregated the generations, those who are older, even parents who've just had children for a few years don't notice the indoctrination their own children are getting through their cartoons. They buy them the games to play with and now you can buy games where you can create your own doppelganger. Your double or even a better double than you think you are because you're taught not to be satisfied with yourself, so they go into these games and they can build a composite of the character that they want to be.

Look at all the movies that have been churned out of Hollywood. Look at television of which most folk are glued to most of their lives. Look at the characters they present as stars, movie stars and it was around the '60's they began to look the same. The males looked all the same. The females looked pretty well all the same. Very little differences in them at all and part of that was because Hollywood was trying to give you an idealized picture of what you should be. Not real, but an idealized picture and it's worked so well that many people spend all their money and their credit cards and mortgage their homes to try and look like the ideal character that they see in the movies. It becomes an addiction, a neurosis and pretty well a psychosis for some. You can see that their faces are wasted away with so much plastic surgery, but that's what Hollywood is projecting because everything that comes out of Hollywood or even television or advertising is based on making you feel inadequate. You worship the heroes because you think they're better than you. They would do things that you'd only dream about doing because you'd be too scared to do in reality, so you follow these heroes and they always look like the perfected man or woman and you identify with that part of it and you want to be like that.

The children see the same thing. We're all different shapes and sizes and the different features. That's called normalcy. We've been taught not to like normalcy at all; and I mean taught, it wasn't an accident. Now they're going, and they have for quite some time, to the children to create these composite characters and the children are given selections that still look cartoonish. It's also a form of androgyny because if you look at the characters they give in these games they can build their character and have their own friends and buy their own cars and even design their own homes and so on. A virtual world has been created for them. This is in preparation for this other world that the Pentagon, the military-industrial complex has already set-up. They have all the information and this has been in the newspapers. I've read stuff over the air about it where they have a double of everyone. A double of you with all the information they've gleaned from you, or stolen from your internet, or even opened your mail and watched all the stuff that you purchased. All that's in the persona of this double. Do you see where it's going?

The children are getting taught again to go into this thing already, to want it. We have our first cases of children who are addicted to it. They don't want to be in the real world. They want to look perfect, this perfect flawless, no blemishes on their face and so on, the character that they've created for themselves with their perfect friends and the perfect possessions. It's already here and this is the agenda, to bring us into a matrix system and to make the public want it.

For the older people they'll bring lots of sex into it of course and we already know they're going to come out shortly with equipment which will monitor your – in fact it's already been declared it basically works on your brain. It's a cap you put on your head and it monitors your brain patterns but it can also send signals in and stimulate areas of your brain and you'll have what you'll think are fantastic experiences especially sex-wise. There's no doubt about it. Sex sells, always has, always will, until we're completely

altered and people won't want to come back into the real world. We already have cases of males and females who are addicted to internet sex itself. They have no contact with physical people with regards to that at all. You can see where it's going.

Here's a report from the BBC News. It was 11th of December 2007 and it's written by some character up in this particular world where they're creating all this stuff and this is a form of predictive programming where they tell you a blatant truth but they don't give it any negative connotations at all, and it's called:

"Exodus to Virtual Worlds Predicted. The appeal of online virtual worlds such as Second Life is such that it may trigger an exodus of people seeking to "disappear from reality..."

Alan: Again, here's that term, the holy term you've been taught is holy.

"...an expert on large-scale online games has said. Virtual worlds have seen huge growth since they became mainstream in the early years of this decade, developing out of Massive Multiplayer Role-Playing Games."

Alan: It's role-playing games you see. It says:

"...And the online economies in some match those of real world countries."

Alan: Again, a duplicate.

"Their draw is such that they could have a profound effect on some parts of society, Edward Castronova..."

Alan: I love the names they give these people.

"...Edward Castronova, Associate Professor in the Department of Telecommunications at Indiana University, told BBC World Service's Digital Planet programme."

Alan: I think I'm going digital.

"My guess is that the impact on the real world really is going to involve folks disappearing from reality in a lot of places where we see them," he said. Varying involvement: Dr Castronova, who has written a book

on the subject..."

Alan: One of many. I'm sure there's a whole plethora of them emerging on the shelves right now.

"... written a book on the subject entitled Exodus To The Virtual World..."

Alan: Here we go. We're the slaves escaping into worse slavery here.

"...To The Virtual World drew parallels to the 1600's when thousands of people left Britain for a new life in North America."

Alan: This is how they're going to compare it to you.

"That certainly changed North America – and that's usually what we focus on – but it certainly changed the UK as well," he said. So what I tried to do in this book is say, 'listen – even if the typical reader doesn't spend any time in virtual worlds, what is going to be the impact on him of people going and doing this?'" And he predicted that everyone will be involved in a virtual environment..."

Alan: Now here you are. Everyone. That's like everyone.

"...will be involved in a virtual environment within ten years – although the level of that involvement will vary. He said while some people will be colonists..."

Alan: See the terms they give it, you're a pioneer.

"...the virtual frontier opens up and off they go and disappear" – others will just use virtual worlds to get together with distant family and friends."

Alan: It's to give presence there as though you're really there as we chat to each other.

"...But he stressed there will be a group of people that spends all their lives there, and that the big question is the size of this group."

Alan: I'll be back with more on this particular topic after the following messages. Hi. Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and exposing this matrix that's pretty well here already. Whenever they

announce something that's coming, it's here, and believe you me, there's nothing to iron out. There's no bugs to iron out in it. It's all been done a while ago. That's how it's always done. We're the last to be told any truth and we're told through little exposés like this one, the one that's being printed at the BBC and published and the book that this particular character is flogging to us, predictive programming.

He says here:

Escape and refuge: The appeal, he said, is not for those in a good job, but for those working low-paid, low-skill jobs."

Alan: You know, the "losers" he's telling you here. That's what this means. It's like a fix-up house or handyman special. It means you're a loser. That's what they mean by that.

"Would you rather be a Starbucks worker or a starship captain?" he asked."

Alan: Oh my goodness, what a choice to make? I wonder what one I would pick.

"...But he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social, he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."

Alan: They're telling you in other words that life is so boring, fearful and awful that people will just love this virtual world; and doesn't this echo exactly the speech that Aldous Huxley gave at Berkeley University? You can look into my website. It's on there in the articles section, where he said that most people are unhappy with their lives and then he goes on to explain why they could justify basically programming us and running our lives for us and making us happy with drugs or electrical stimuli or something. The exact same, because it's the same guys behind it all. This is an old agenda. This guy goes on to say, this character here. He says:

"...he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social..."

Alan: They're social, these virtual worlds. Everybody's nice. All people are politically correct and no blemishes, as I say, so your eyes won't be offended by a pimple or a wart or something.

"...he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."

Alan: Well, yes, you're right. You can move forward to the edge of a cliff very easily. They never explain progress, do they? They just mention the term this is a step forward.

"...And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge."

Alan: Oh well, we'll just go into a refuge. You know the word heaven used to be the refuge and it came from a haven; a safe haven is where you brought your ship in from the rough seas. Same old deal sold under another guise.

"...And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge. If reality is a bad thing..."

Alan: Oh, reality is a bad thing and they make sure it is, don't they?

"...and people are going into virtual worlds to reconnect..."

Alan: You're going in to "reconnect," the trick of the elect, electric.

"...the word you would deploy is refuge, refuge," he said."

Alan: We're all refugees going into a virtual world.

"A father of two spending 90 hours a week in a virtual world because he doesn't like his wife – I would say that's escapism, and it isn't anything you would say is good."

Alan: See the baby talk. It's almost like child talk. That's how they speak to us now. That's how they did it in the Soviet Union. It's all there.

"But if it's a heavy-set girl from a small town who gets victimised just because her body isn't the 'right' kind of body..."

Alan: You know the Hollywood type.

"...and she goes online to make friends because she can't get a fair shake in the real world, then I would say the virtual world is more of a refuge."

Alan: It's more of a refuge. Mind you, if you took the wrong kind of dope they'd be banging on your doors and pulling you off to prison, but this is better you see. Making you crazy and mad, as long as they control it, is better. Isn't that something, boys and girls? So there you go. A virtual world coming to a place near you and they have the little picture on this particular article of the three boob babes. The virtual three boob babes. They're all perfect as I say. There's not a hair out of place. There's not a blemish on their skin. They're all just so perfect you see. Something you can't have in the real world, so we'll see how many refugees there are that escape into this and I do predict there will be lots of them and the more they step up the fear factor and this is the key to it all. They create our system. They keep us under stress and the people go into this in droves as predicted.

Now we've got Timothy from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Timothy?

Timothy: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Timothy: I just wanted to get your comments on Hayek's book, "The Road to Serfdom." It covers a lot of what you discuss. I'm just curious because the copy I have is from '44 and I guess one of the NGOs just has this big series out and they've rediscovered it. This book was such a huge hit supposedly with economists at the time and if you read the book it's really got nothing about that and it completely is – you know the chapters in there are wide as a bat. People rise to the top and the rule of law and it takes a lot of reading to get through it because of course it's written so sheep like me don't understand it, but I just was curious if you had read it and what your comments were on it.

Alan: I've read that and in fact I got that book and a whole bunch of books on similar topics that I couldn't find in fact in the bookstores from a bank that had thrown them all out and this is for their higher employees. This actually was not a bank but it was the banking tower where this main branch of the bank was installed, and they had all these kind of books there and that was one of them and you're quite right. They read those ones at the top of these economic structures, because it's important to understand how their world works for them and how to manipulate even further to the next step. Hold on, I'll be back after the following messages. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Timothy about a particular book, one of many books published on the system, the real system as it really does exist. Not the way it's promoted through propaganda which is entertainment to the general public. You'll find if you do go through the newspapers, look for book sales because they're really dumping books like crazy and they have been for the last 10 years. Look for books that are being dumped by the big banking towers, their headquarters in cities because you get an awful lot of stuff there you generally can't get made available to the general public because they're too expensive to buy. Some of the books out there you know are \$500 even for a new copy or a reprint.

Timothy: The masses aren't supposed to be reading that stuff.

Alan: Yes, that's right and you'll find the same thing with some of the books for Bertrand Russell and others of that ilk. There's a foundation and they give out new books and it will cost you \$500, \$600 for one paperback because you're not supposed to read the kind of material when they talk to their own peer group. That's for their peer group and it's dangerous reading material for the public, if they can understand it.

Timothy: I've always got a lot of questions but I mean I've been doing a lot of reading myself and I just don't understand really what we're supposed to do. I mean my only conclusion I've come to is knowing how it works is better than going through life following your shepherd blindly, I guess.

Alan: Most people are literally going from a conditioned physical world. They've already been conditioned not to ask questions and not to even notice what's really around them, one virtual reality into another virtual reality, only this time you'll leave your body behind. Your body is going to be a battery. That's how it will be used. You'll be a robot that they can then use to do any function you wish and you will never know its happening. You'll be in the other world having a great old time to yourself, you think, and that's on the cards. If they can make people unhappy enough they'll go towards this in droves and they already are doing it to the children. There's games there that will say create a 3-D avatar; hang out with friends; you make the friends; you create them. Play games. Build a home. Design and sell things and pick the car of your dreams.

There are people who now are addicted to this other world and mainly children. They're addicted to it already. The more stress you can pump up in the world, the more people will go into fantasy. See fantasy by its nature is a healthy thing when it's done in a healthy way. That's what part of it is for. It's also a thinking process. You think through in a different realm of fantasy where you can consider things you wouldn't even normally consider in a conscious state, because some of them will touch on topics that you don't want to associate yourself with. Nonetheless, it's like a dream, you do things in a dream you wouldn't normally do in real life, but through that dreaming process you're actually learning something about nature itself. Fantasy is a good thing but like all needs that we have, you'll find that big business and then the government institutions that want to control want to exploit those needs.

They always exploit a drive or a need to the maximum and so they're exploiting fantasy. Have been doing it since the advent of books and then followed up by "cinema" as they called it, which is just "amen-is," backwards, if you speak it and it's spoken. Then it's followed by TV, television. They exploit your basic natural self for their own end and we don't realize it because we fall into it through a natural inclination but then it's exploited.

Timothy: Well we're trained from the start, right?

Alan: Absolutely. If you're parents don't question it you won't question it.

Timothy: And kindergarten is the garden of children that they can grow and cut up and put into the bigger salad?

Alan: They put you into kindergarten and actually that's where they weed you out. They segregate them, the brighter ones and so on.

Timothy: Okay. Nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Chris from Texas here. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

Chris: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Chris: Good to talk to you man. I just wanted to put a plug in for your books, very, very interesting, very quality material. I got your second book and ready to go with that and it's very good.

Alan: It's different for sure.

Chris: Oh definitely different and it's like you said it really makes you think. You were just talking about how fantasy is the natural thing and I think like the name of the game with these elites is it takes everything good and co-ops it and turns it around and uses it and incorporates it into their system. I think like Christianity is one thing that they've done and perverted and twisted around and I wanted to ask you specifically about – you talk about the Christianity being a continuum of the sun god and that sort of thing. My question is: Where is the source material for this because I tried to research and find out more about it and I know there's that Zeitgeist movie that's out and it seems to be they're using some nefarious sources. They quote Masons and Peter Fricke and Frank Gandy and their work, and those authors you can't find where they cite any kind of source material. I don't understand where's – I guess my question is: Where's the source material? Where are the actual texts that they're going off of for these ideas?

Alan: You can go into the other Holy Books and it's true you'll find the sameness, not similarities but sameness to do with the main hero. It's also in the wording. See, books are books. They're not holy. The message is holy and it's perverted when you start worshiping the book. Your perception changes from the message, which is important, to believing everything that's written in that book. Once you believe the book is holy, you don't realize it's getting changed with every publication. It's been altered and you still think it's holy and that was the trick of course they've played down through the ages, even when they wrote it by hand and put them in the temples of Alexandria and other places. It wasn't the only place. Alexandria was only one of many and they all had copies of the same handwritten scripts, so nothing was ever lost. However, we know that in the coding of the Bible itself, if you read them, you'll always find the God is the 'most high God.' Now the 'most-high God' is the sun; and when he's at mid summer he's at the highest, he's the 'most high God.' They have all these terms there and if you look into the original, and you can still get them from Britain, the original books of the King James Bible, you'll find the introduction by the printers promoting the book and giving a praise to King James and it says right in there, "to the Most High. You are the Sun." S-U-N. It also calls him a Sion. It's got all that terminology in there and the previous queen was called that Occidental Star, so it's full of coding for those who understand it.

In Ancient Egypt, they used to have 10 symbols of the zodiac and they had the sun who went through the 10 symbols. Later, in Ptolemy's day they put it up to 12 symbols; and the zodiac has always changed too, because even the ecliptic that we go around, this wobble the earth has, has brought in extra constellations that weren't there before, so even the wobble of the earth wasn't always the same.

Chris: I've tried to find the parallels.

Alan: You can only find them by going through the actual books looking at the stories of the hero figure, the terms that he's called, the miracles that he does and how many disciples he has round him. It's always the same. They die at mid-winter because the sun dies, technically speaking. It goes east to the south. It can't go back up to the west again and set and so that's the death. That's mid-winter and the three days of hanging.

Chris: I know what you're saying but I don't see those – I mean in the Christian religion I understand there's 12 disciples and when you're talking about this occult knowledge and the more I look into it they have allegories and symbols for just about animal, every number, so you could basically overlay that over just about anything and get a kind of a meaning – that's kind of what I see now.

Alan: What there is, you see, if it's trying to justify a belief, then that's called faith and you understand there's no amount of proof or evidence or logic that's going to change that, because faith isn't founded upon provable fact. That's why it's called faith.

Chris: Right, but I'm asking for sources.

Alan: Go into the comparative religions books, especially the older ones – they had an awful lot of really good big thick ones, hundred of pages that were sold at the beginning of the 1900's. You'll pay a fair dollar for them but that's your fastest way to get to the actual parts that you want to find.

Chris: Do you have any material that you produce yourself that goes into this more?

Alan: Not too much more, because it's all been done before. It's all been done before and really it's up to the individual as I say to seek out comparative religions especially the older books.

Chris: I'm looking but I just don't see anything. I mean I see they say that Horus and Osiris and parallels of Jesus.

Alan: See the thing is what you're looking at is right in front of your face. It's right in front of your face. The oldest legends you have are about Nimrod and his wife Semiramis and then the sun became Tammuz; and you have the same story with Osiris and his wife Isis, who is always his sister or wife, and the sun Horus again.

Chris: They were born of a virgin.

Alan: It's all the same stories. It's over and over again and that cannot be denied. It cannot be denied.

Chris: The only problem is where's the citations? I know that there's – I mean we have those that material, the writings The Book of the Dead and so on and so forth, but why don't they go ahead and let that stuff out and they're clearly wanting to get beyond Christianity and get to this new worldly religion. Why do they put people out like Fricke and Gandy and these people who don't site sources, I don't understand that.

Alan: They'll do it at the right time. At the moment, America who has had the heaviest dose of religion for a purpose, eventually America, the U.S.'s function will be over and all that was hidden will be reveled and you'll find a whole bunch of books will be given out to the public then with all of the data that you're looking for, if you cannot find it yourself. It is there. I mean you can't deny similarity after similarity and I won't get into religious disputes because it's a waste of time. It's a waste of time, but if you can't see the similarities, it is available in the comparative religious studies.

Chris: Yes, I'm looking but I just haven't – I mean I keep hitting dead ends and I'm looking at this stuff and they're saying well this is paralleling and–

Alan: Look into comparative religions but spend the bucks on the old books. Spend the dollars on the old books and you'll have to do the work to go through them, because it's really yourself you're going to have to convince. The battle is inside yourself you see.

Chris: Yes.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chris: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got [Raduwan] from Amman, Jordan. Are you there, Raduwan?

Raduwan: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Raduwan: Peace be upon you, Alan.

Alan: Yes, I can hear you.

Raduwan: I said peace be upon you.

Alan: Peace be upon you too.

Raduwan: How are you doing?

Alan: Well, I'm complaining that we're not getting our share of global warming here. If they moved all this snow off to the North Pole it would be back as it used to be, if you took it from my back garden here. That's how much snow I have.

Raduwan: I have a comment for you, actually about global warming. I immigrated me and my family to Jordan and I've been actually observing the skies for about 10 months now and actually cannot see any

chemtrails. Would you explain this?

Alan: You may be getting it at night. That's one possibility. I know that they used to do it in some parts of the world, some parts of Australia too, were getting heavily dosed in the day. They complained and of course they started to do it at night instead or else they were doing it outside the cities and the prevailing winds would bring it across. The only way you can really tell is if you've been watching it for 10 years or more and you remember what clouds used to look like. You can now identify the new fakes ones as they come over because they have strange strands attached to them and even the shade of whiteness is different in them, so it's hard to say if they're spraying you directly.

Raduwan: Most the time it's really clear blue skies, no clouds at all, eighty-percent of the time.

Alan: Have you noticed any differences in your temperatures at all?

Raduwan: Yes. Some people are saying that actually the temperatures are not normal any more. It should be colder. It was in the past. It's maybe warming but I don't know what the reason for that would be.

Alan: We do go through cycles of warming and cooling, sometimes over 100-year periods and people forget that even during the Crusades in the Middle Ages there was 200 years of the highest heat ever, where even back in Europe they didn't build houses with fireplaces because they couldn't have fires in their homes. It was too warm. They had to cook outside and then it began to cool again and they had heavier snows over the winters; and so we go back and forth like this. People have been taught that temperature is supposed to be always the same every year. It's not. It never was, so they're using this as an excuse of course, but they are certainly spraying the skies over Canada and the states. Even California is getting it heavily and some contacts in China now are telling me that they're now seeing the spray as well. Some teachers have told me this. Hold on and we'll talk about it after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've Raduwan from Amman, Jordan on the line here talking about this lack of spraying in his particular area. I know that China initially hadn't been done. Some of the countries that did not sign the Open Sky Treaty were not being sprayed, but even the countries in Europe like Switzerland that didn't sign it are getting stuff coming in from other countries now, so they can't even escape it. One of the symptoms I noticed here, even when the sky was blue, around the horizon there's a white haze all along the horizon and that was another telltale sign that the polymer type mix (which is almost like looking through clear polythene) was in the air, so I don't know if you've noticed anything like that at all.

Raduwan: Yes, maybe. Could it not be that because this is the capital city of Jordan and the king and some other elitists are living here?

Alan: It could very well be, because that whole area is going to be built up. It already is. Up and through the gulf they're going to build and build all the way up, right into that area as a new place for the wealthy ultra elite of the world to live in the next 10, 15 years as the Western world goes downhill, so that could be possible.

Raduwan: I heard you saying this in one of your blurbs on one of your radio shows, because of the building of the huge airports.

Alan: Lots of them and even Halliburton took up from Texas and moved over to Dubai I think it was they went to. There's a lot of plans for the Middle East completely and a lot of the Arabic countries to do with the wealthy building the brand new cities and as I say it makes perfect sense as Europe starts to go down. They're projecting riots and stuff here because eventually the food and everything will go out of sight. Fuel will be so expensive we can't afford it, so the whole way of living is to be brought down in the Western world and they want a refuge for themselves to go. They'll use our tax money to build it, of course, for themselves, as they always have in the past.

Raduwan: I see that the government is changing from the dollar to the euro. One of those signs is that they are changing the police cars from American brand to German brand.

Alan: Yes and again all that was predicted a long time ago by the ones who planned it. Nothing will come as a surprise, although they'll tell the public there's a period of instability, when in reality it was all planned this way. The big boys would never ever sign the GATT treaty and all the other treaties to give all their industry away to China without foreseeing what was going to happen down the road, so it's all planned together of course. We're already under a global system.

Raduwan: I was going to go back to the main subject of this radio show is a brain chip, virtual reality brain chip. I have a theory I wanted to share with you. Would you like me to tell it in short?

Alan: Sure.

Raduwan: I've been studying religion and when I try to go and get the factual facts actually into it, then I find out that actually history is always repeating itself.

Alan: Yes, you're right in that. In fact, we could talk about that next week and I've still to call you back by the way. I will do it. I'm so far behind in stuff. I'll get back to you.

Raduwan: But if you give me your number, I can try to get a hold of you.

Alan: I will do. That's the music now for the end, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:31 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#280**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

For the last few days it's been snowing again up here in jolly old Canada. I just got down from the roof after taking the snow off the satellite dish because it doesn't work very well and I've got to upload stuff after the show to get it on the site, so I've got to scrape the ice off of it. It was quite the job and why do I do this? Well, it's because I'm absolutely stark raving mad. It runs in the Celtic gene that I inherited. We're champions of lost causes and we just don't know when to give up, so one day perhaps it will pay off and that's what we keep hoping for, isn't it?

Now last Friday I noticed the satellite as I was uploading started to really fade and fade away to almost zero and it was darkish and to the south of me, where this military-industrial complex satellite happens to be (because it's owned by the Hughes Corporation), there was a massive, light, bright cloud in the darkness. I've been noticing these clouds for 10 years at least and I talked about them maybe five years ago on a show I was on. NASA apparently has just noticed them. NASA has just noticed these strange luminescent clouds that they claim they've seen for the last three years with all their satellite gizmos and observation decks and all the rest of it; they've just noticed. What it really is, is the creation of the weather problems that we're all experiencing because you see with the high technology that the Wizard of Oz has behind the curtain there, the guy who pulls all the levers and scares all the peasantry, we've got to be convinced there's a problem with the weather. The HAARP technology in combination with the spraying of metallic particles, the very stuff that Teller advocated to the Pentagon back in the '50's that we do, they're actually using it and it comes under "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" and this is a war on the minds of the public. I'll be back with a lot more on this particular luminescent topic for those who are illuminated after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about these new luminescent clouds that NASA has just noticed with all their billions that are thrown at them for their big part in the military-industrial complex, because they're military first, you see.

On this particular article is BBC News and it says Tuesday, 11th of December 2007 it was printed. It says:

“Spacecraft Chases Highest Clouds by Jonathan Amos, Science Reporter, BBC News, San Francisco.”

Alan: They give you a photograph there that is obviously taken from a hilltop. You see other hills and some houses and there are lights in the valley down below, so they don't need a spaceship for that, but after all, they're good con men and that's the job of NASA primarily. They are the military and there's very little you can believe from them.

It says here:

“Remarkable new images of Earth's highest and most mysterious clouds have been captured by a NASA spacecraft. Noctilucent...”

Alan: Very nice, isn't it, noctilucent.

“...or “night-shining”, clouds appear as thin bands in twilight skies, some 80km (50miles) above the surface. The AIM...”

Alan: They have another probe. Another few millions dollars for a probe that probably got nothing to do with it. Probably it's got some laser beam to kill us all.

“...AIM probe has now returned the first truly global pictures of these phenomena which appear to be increasing in frequency and extent.”

Alan: I've got photographs going back 10 years, which I took from the ground. I could have saved them the money. It says here:

“Scientists say their observations show how the clouds alter rapidly, hour by hour and day by day. They hope their studies will reveal the key triggers to the clouds' formation and why these triggers appear to be undergoing long-term change.”

Alan: Well, let's spell it out, H-A-A-R-P. There you are, NASA. That's for free.

"These clouds are getting brighter with time, they're seen more often and also they're being seen at lower latitudes," said James Russell from Hampton University, Virginia, US. "These are things we don't understand and they all suggest a possible connection to global change; and we need to understand that connection and what it means for the whole atmosphere," he told BBC News. Dr Russell was speaking here at the American Geophysical Union Fall Meeting. He is the principal investigator on the Aeronomy of Ice in the Mesosphere..."

Alan: That's the AIM mission.

"...a 195kg (430lb) satellite that was launched in April of this year. Sitting 600km above the Earth, the spacecraft has the perfect vantage point from which to study the clouds that are also sometimes referred to as Polar Mesospheric Clouds. They form at high latitudes during summer months in an extremely cold (-160C), dry (100,000 times drier than the Sahara Desert), and low-pressure (100,000 times less than at the Earth's surface) environment.

Alan: Well, they just don't know why that's happening. That AIM probe managed to do a strange bit of gymnastics and take a photograph that was obviously taken from a hilltop, because you can see it from the angle. This is them superheating the atmosphere and the HAARP also uses the ionosphere way up there where these particular types of clouds are forming. Quite a coincidence. There's your little blurb there about their excuse for it. They haven't found it yet. It's probably global warming that's causing it, so they claim. Meanwhile, they're causing the global warming because we must be convinced to completely change our ways and pay through the nose for every tax that comes along to help green us all the new religion of the world.

Now we also have some callers on the line, so I should start taking them. There's Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy? Hello.

Roy: Oh hi. This is Roy.

Alan: Okay good. We've got you at last. It must be that funny luminescent cloud there.

Roy: Yes exactly. How's everything up in the great white north?

Alan: Oh, it's getting whiter. I was thinking of transporting this snow to the North Pole.

Roy: Wouldn't it be nice?

Alan: All this stuff in my back garden would restore the North Pole back to normal.

Roy: The whole global warming issue, right?

Alan: That's it. Where is it when you need it?

Roy: Yes, exactly. I wanted to touch on the clouds and the chemtrails. We've all been hearing about the Real ID Act and the microchip and all the fear mongering that's going on, but what do you think about the possibility of the release of the nanotechnology through the chemtrails and breathing it in and having the emissions assimilate us in that way?

Alan: There's no doubt that it can be done. It can be done. What's stopping it? Maybe a technical problem or it might simply get out of hand. I mean nanotechnology, each part of these tiny miniscule literally computers or circuits are programmed to attach themselves to other ones and form bigger circuits and you don't know how they'd even get out of hand if they're programmed to continue making one massive circuit across the whole planet. That's how they're geared. It's almost like putting a jigsaw puzzle together. That's how they work and at least that's all the theory that's been given to the public at the bottom. However, I'm sure they're so far ahead in this that when we were told about nanotechnology it was probably almost obsolete already, I suppose.

Roy: This is true. I mean any information we get has been on the books for at least the past 30 or so years.

Alan: And in use, yes.

Roy: Maybe that's where all these cancers are coming from and the reason why are eyes are blocked from seeing the truth that's in front of us, you know.

Alan: They started with the inoculations. That was the easiest way to get something in your body.

Roy: Well exactly. Tell you it's good for you and then shoot you up with all the toxic soup chemicals.

Alan: First you inoculate to make sure we're all a bit dumber than we should be. We also are more prone to infections. Everyone who's had inoculations from their birth right onwards has a vastly reduced immune system and so we are technically weak against things that are common like the common cold.

Roy: From the day we're born.

Alan: Literally, that was part of it and I'm not making that up, because I mean people talked about this in the 1800's at big meetings how to bring back diseases to bring the population down. As far as the 1950's, you have Charles Galton Darwin and Arthur Koestler talking about it too and they mentioned the easiest way is to inject something right into the bloodstream of people that would affect them. It would affect their virility. It would affect their immune systems and so on. Then we find out that when Kissinger was up there as the main character on Payton Place (you know the White House) he said that the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation and he put it on the books and that was a legal act, as a big legal statement, and so he targeted overpopulation. That's when they allocated all the money towards certain things which would cause autoimmune problems that would actually attack the immune system and you'd have no ability against natural infections and outcomes; AIDS shortly thereafter. This is no coincidence. This is an agenda of eugenics and population reduction. They also went for the food big time, because even in ancient times food was used as a weapon.

Roy: Well it still is.

Alan: It still is.

Roy: It still is. I mean especially with the wildfires that happened in California, I mean we look at Katrina and they had everybody crammed into the Super Dome. I mean it was horrible. It was three days before FEMA even got around and then they turn around and the next one that happens is the California wildfires and they shove everybody in there and they give them three meals a day; back massages if they need it, you know food is a weapon.

Alan: Food is a weapon and that was stated at the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations where the woman who was in charge a few years ago said that down through history food had always been used as a weapon and if necessary, be used again. We saw that with the embargo on Iraq between the two Gulf wars where they starved to death—now they're claiming it's over a million people and they also withheld medical aid so women and children were dying too. This is the world we live in. It's run by psychopaths. There's no doubt about it.

Roy: Oh absolutely and it's more than just psychopath. That's a human term. Let's just face it. It's pure evil is what it is.

Alan: It's pure evil absolutely. There's no doubt about it. I can remember Madeline Albright when she was Ambassador to the UN and she was asked on television if she thought that this embargo that killed so

many Iraqi men, women and children – and remember too, the U.S. Air Force went after the infrastructure. That's your water, your food supplies, everything for the whole nation.

Roy: And speaking of water, it amazed me. I had never seen Dr. Strangelove until the other night and they were talking about fluoridation of the water 50 years ago almost.

Alan: Yes, even further back in the '40's. In fact in the '30's they were talking about it and they did it in some places.

Roy: It's good for you though, right? Yeah, drink up.

Alan: They knew it did make you more compliant. It made the populations more compliant. The Soviets looked into it. Nazi Germany advocated it on countries that they'd taken over to be added to the water supply to make them more docile and compliant. However, the food today now is genetically modified. It's also de-nourishing to eat the kind of food they give us now because with intensive farming and all the chemicals with the GMO foods; they can make good looking food but there's no real minerals in it.

Roy: Absolutely. You know you look at an apple that has been genetically modified and it's the size of a grapefruit and it's nice and bright and shiny and it looks all appealing, but exactly there's nothing in it. But one topic I wanted to touch on, you mentioned the destruction of women and children and children specifically. I've been noticing a lot of subliminal messages in magazines and other things recently.

Alan: Hold on. We'll continue it after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've one more question from Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy?

Roy: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Roy: About the subliminal messages, like I said, I've been noticing a lot recently, very disturbing. I mean you can look at a picture of any of the new presidential candidates and like Barack Obama with the word OBEY written on his forehead. It seems like what they do is they've basically taken a simple photo shop type program, write whatever they want, whatever message they want, and then take that message and make it as a 98 percent transparency so the word is almost invisible but it's just the faintest outline. I also noticed a children's book that had the most vile message about – I'm not even

going to repeat the words and I was just wondering if you had an idea of how we could raise our frequencies to a higher level where we'd be able to see these more clearly.

Alan: You certainly will be able to see them more clearly if you're raised to a higher level, but you've got understand that most of the public are in a form of limbo consciousness, a trained consciousness. They're not really conscious at all in fact. They're working on repertoires and programs that have been indoctrinated into them and they've never even clued in that there's anything amiss in their programmed news; and that's where they get their reality from. When people start to wake up it's important that you get the right information to them and the process should start on its own and it speeds up. It speeds up the more you understand, the process of awakening speeds up and then you see things everywhere. It's much like the movie 'They Live.'

Roy: Exactly. That's actually what it is and I've noticed that. As we get closer, it's becoming more and more apparent signs. There are more and more signs. It's easier to see. A little bit clearer but it's just I don't know what's going to happen when the time comes when everybody is able to see at once and find out who our captors are. Who they are and they're right in front of our face this whole time.

Alan: I know. We have to move on to the next caller. There's a stack here.

Roy: Right Alan. Well thank you so much for your time and I thank you for everything that you've done for us.

Alan: Thanks for calling and now there's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Garrin: Good. Keeping on track with global geological change, I want to talk about this new report by Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation about supposedly what they're saying is the world's largest petroleum oil and gas reserves have now been found in Paraguay and they intend to move their center of operations to Paraguay, which will become their hub of oil and gas operations for the Americas.

Alan: You've probably noticed that the Bush family had bought huge tracts of land down there about a year ago in preparation for just having to own the land it would be necessary to build their refineries on and so on.

Garrin: Yes. That came to mind that I remember that was an AP story, so that's factual. That strange coincidence that it just so happens to be where the Bush family is.

Alan: They've always been at this. All through World War II you had one of the Bush's was charged with trading with the enemy because he helped create I.G. Farben that supplied the Nazi war machine with what it needed through a bank they had in New York. This family has either been dealing in drugs or laundering money or in the big business, like the true fascists they are, for centuries.

Garrin: Yes, the Union Banking Corporation that Prescott Bush was involved with and it makes me touch upon a few elements what this means or could potentially mean. For one, it could be that these corporate types are ready to move their hub, the center of their operations to Paraguay and other places in South America rather than keeping them in the United States any longer, for one. Also, it plays into creating this American union of all the Americas, not just North America, economically, because it kind of reads as though the U.S. will invest billions. Of course it's not the U.S. it's the taxpayer that's paying for all of this and then it's in our interest to help Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation build up this will benefit us, which of course we know that's not the way that it works.

Alan: These guys, remember, are internationalists. They always were. They know how to clothe themselves in the flags and the symbols of a tribe. They go down through the centuries doing the same thing country to country.

Garrin: Yes exactly. They cloak themselves in the American flag and say this is in the interest of the U.S., America, but actually it's just probably a way to subtly advance their program of the union of the Americas.

Alan: You better believe it. Everything they do is a long-term agenda. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll move on to Wayne from Oregon. Are you there, Wayne? Hello Wayne.

Garrin: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Garrin: This isn't Wayne though, this is Garrin. I'm still on the line.

Alan: You're still on the line, okay. Did you have any last comments?

Garrin: Yes. There's a graphic to the report and it's actually pretty funny in a way that they have the graphic of north, central and South America and they have the United States in red and Texas in a pink color. Then they have central and South America in blue and then Paraguay is in red. They have this big swooping arrow that gets smaller from Texas, bigger to Paraguay. It just gives you this image of like there goes U.S. companies, oil companies, gas companies, whatever interests, with the big arrow flying over to Paraguay. Like we talked about the Bush's, they're probably flying on this big arrow right along with all the other resources or the corporate types that control the resources right over from Texas to Paraguay.

Alan: That's why too they've had 50 years war in Latin America in preparation for all of this. They wanted a system already in place where they controlled all the dictators and all the rest of it so they'd have no problem setting all of this up. That's why they did it in Chile for years because they had Chile marked out to be the breadbasket. They would grow all the vegetables and fruits under the NAFTA agreement, so they made sure they kept the war going there and they funded their own particular side. They've been doing this for donkey's years and nothing's changed. These are pirates at the top you understand, the Skull and Bones men. They're pirates and they make no bones about it.

Garrin: They're proud of it. They're pirates and they're proud of it.

Alan: Yes, but I have to move on to the next caller. Thanks for calling. Wayne in Oregon, are you there?

Wayne: Okay. I just wanted to comment about your caller there before talking about "They Live" kind of moments that I recently had. I was just listening to Alex Jones and he was talking about some guy called about the "no planes theory" and I know this is kind of like old hat. Anyway, I just kind of looked into it a little bit more and started to kind look at some of the videos and one of them was something I'd seen a long time ago where a plane was going about 500 miles and crashes into a concrete wall and just disintegrates. I guess it's a foregone conclusion but it's kind of like one of those things in a sense I mean it's like that kind of like reduces everything that you see on there of all the footage and stuff, kind of reduces it kind of trickery in a way.

Alan: Trickery has been used; the media has been doing that for an awful long time. I always tell people that before they went into Bosnia, Yugoslavia they brought a movie out about a year beforehand called "Wag the Dog" and "Wag the Dog" was about the coming war in Yugoslavia, right down to they'd written a whole script. In fact they followed the script I think for the war because everything they had in it that was in the movie happened a year later for the same reasons and even the stunts they pulled off in the movie to fool the public were used in that war for the public in real life a year later. We're being laughed at it, to be honest with you, and I guess that's the bored guys in Hollywood because they have their relatives and of course they've got their friends too in the Pentagon.

The Pentagon you realize does fund most of Hollywood today and so they were given the scripts and they'd write the stories around the particular script they're given. Again, predictive programming. The Pentagon's admitted they spend millions and millions every year and it's not new. They've been doing this since the 1950's hand in glove with Hollywood. In fact, even during World War II, there's very good books about Hollywood and war. They're very good books on how they even convinced the young troops in World War II to go off and fight the Germans and they used actors dressed up as military soldiers that the young guys would look up to as heroes, to convince them to go off and fight, but never tell them the real reasons. Hollywood has always been used for predictive programming and it hasn't changed. Now your mainstream media – if you notice your whole media, the format of the media has entertainment mixed with what's called news with sports as well with ads, bizarre ads and the whole thing becomes surrealistic. It's all meshed together and that in itself is a PSYOPS operation.

Wayne: It's funny how we could be duped not to see that – think about the old footage of planes running into concrete walls. All the outside stuff surrounding the event, it's kind of like a big act.

Alan: It was a big act.

Wayne: A play.

Alan: It was a big act, including the cameras that were set at the right angles to capture it all. This was known way in advance. It was a must-be operation.

Wayne: Including some of the actors years later too. I mean just through like some of the – was there no plane or was there? It's kind of like wait a second. Planes wouldn't just melt in to a building like that.

Alan: You see you can argue that forever. The fact is I don't think they found a single piece of a plane. That's the odd part, but they found an intact passport that they later admit was bogus. They lied about it; so if they lie about that, they lie about everything, don't they? Every TV station on the planet was ready to go with the same clips to make sure it was repeated. They use this technique of psychic driving. It's a horror moment. They used it for years with racecars, knowing that the people would tune in and they could show crashes over and over again, and they knew it had a psychological imprinting on the brain with the psychic driving, so they used the same techniques with the towers. They were all prepared for it. It was a must-be and 2001 was the year picked to do it. They went down with demolition charges. We're not that stupid. We've seen it often enough on television too. They couldn't have got this plan ahead without this happening and every country came out. The top secret services of every country came out admitting they knew about it and warned them how come it was allowed to happen. It was allowed to happen because it was planned that way. Very simple. Case closed.

Wayne: Thanks for discussing it anyway.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Wayne: Yes, talk to you later.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes Mr. Watt.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Maggie: There has been a lot of very heavy spraying recently in our area. It's the usual stuff, parallel streaks from horizon to horizon, cross-hatching and giant X's everywhere, and in spite of all this, I have friends who can look at all that and swear they see nothing different from the moisture contrails that we saw when we were kids 40 years ago or whatever. Now you and other people too have said that this is really out in the open now and has been admitted to and I'm wondering if you can point me in the direction of documents that I can read that will establish this, because a Google search hasn't helped me much. I've gotten allusions to Project Cloverleaf and so on but they fall short of proof because it's somebody saying it, so anything you can help me find at the library or on the internet.

Alan: Yes there's one guy. I can't vouch for him. I'm often weary of the people who are put in front of us, in front of the public on different things. They tend to give us our champions that come out with information for the first time and you know they've got an inside handle into the information they actually give you.

Maggie: Right. There's some guy who has been based at the Philippines. He's a spokesman and that's the person I came to by myself and it falls short of proof in my opinion, although it's interesting and persuasive.

Alan: There was one guy called William Thomas and I think he's affiliated with some UN group, I'm not quite sure on that, but he did put an article out recently on the trails, where an oversight committee leader had for this particular had come out and admitted they are doing it, spun towards they're going to help save the planet for global warming. However, it did go into the other affects the military use it for, including the HAARP technologies and how it can be used to affect people physically and mentally as well. All of that was jammed in the same article and if you email me I'll try and send it to you.

Maggie: Right, okay. I thank you very much and also do you have any original documents or know where to find actual documents?

Alan: You'll have to go into the Open Sky Treaty. Now it won't give you in detail. It was an odd treaty. They only gave us one paragraph in the newspapers that countries were signing this Open Skies Treaty.

Maggie: Yes I heard about that.

Alan: You've got to remember there's two versions. One is for commercial aircraft. The other one is for military. It's the military one that you want and also go into the writings of Teller, because he was the inventor of the H-bomb and he also came up with this idea of seeding the air, the atmosphere with metallic substances especially aluminum oxide.

Maggie: Yes I did hear about that, but at the time he was writing about it he was only proposing it.

Alan: That's right but he does go through, if you look at the patents, he goes through the reasons why and what it would do, the military applications it would have. Also look into the Weather Warfare Treaty that was signed at the United Nations in the 1970's because it went through the HAARP technology plus the seeding of the air and for military purposes. That's in the treaty.

Maggie: Okay. All right. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there's Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: First of all, I'd like to say, Alan, what a pleasure it is to speak with you. You've woken me up to so much. I'd like to thank you for all the work that you're doing.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Daniel: I have two questions regarding Carl Jung. I took your advice and I picked up his "Undiscovered Self" and in there he knows so much about the war on the individual. In there he speaks of the state and this elite that's running the state. How did he know so much?

Alan: Carl Jung was born into an influential family and his father was the head of the high Masonic society in his country, so he mixed with those people and when he got up into the realms of psychology and psychiatry. Remember that he was picked along with Freud. He studied with Freud as well and the

dispute they had is telling in itself. The dispute they had was that Freud wanted and told him to make the sexual drive, libido, the main driving force in all human endeavors.

Daniel: It almost like he agreed with him but he was almost like a counter.

Alan: What he did was he said I won't push this as a dogma because it's not true, and Jung was terrified. He said well there's only one other explanation for the way that humans are and if we go there we're going into the occult. You see that terrified Freud but Carl Jung knew from his own experiences there was more to the world than just what we see.

Daniel: Do you think that this book is kind of a warning or a last cry to the individual?

Alan: Yes, it's a warning. He also wrote a book. It was called I think "Memories, Dreams or Reflections." It's along that kind of line, where he goes into that further with a warning to the world. He said I see a world not with just an iron curtain, a wall dividing countries like the Soviet Union had and Germany. He said I see a world, a solid wall of bureaucracy imprisoning the rights and freedoms of every individual.

Daniel: It's amazing. I mean when I picked up this I read the first chapter and I was blown away and it opened me up so much and I couldn't put it down. I have another question regarding "2001: A Space Odyssey." I had watched this thing on YouTube that there's a couple of sections in the movie where the screen goes black but that ominous music that comes on when the monolith comes on when the monkeys are looking at it and at the end when they're on the moon and they're walking down and that music comes on. During the intermission the screen goes black and the music comes on again. Is that the monolith talking to us?

Alan: It's the monolith talking to the ones – the monolith in the story was better in the book. It's more explicit. The monolith, which again is a flat obelisk and it's actually the same as the United Nations building if you look at it. It's black too. It was testing the different members of the group to see who had the necessary characteristics to give leadership qualities to and so it literally tested them out physically, mentally and so on and picked one, and so while they were sleeping it was actually doing all this and it picks one and conditions him. It puts the spirit in him, you might say, the programming in him.

Daniel: Yes. Because when I had seen that today it kind of hit me because I noticed that myself when I watched that movie and I seen when that screen popped up and that music was coming on and it was really ominous. Almost like if it was hitting my subconscious.

Alan: Yes and I'm sure in the music too it would be designed in such a way that it would affect you that way. Music can stir particular emotions. It's a science in itself and you always notice for instance they use the horns when they're doing buccaneers and pirates and the sea and that gives the flavor of the sea, even though we can't explain why. Remember notes and everything else too are sequences of mathematics and they're also part – every sense you have has its own language and you can make it programmed even through music to respond emotionally in a certain way. It's quite easy.

Daniel: Wow. Do you think that the individual who notices these things consciously is aware of them? Blocks them out in that way? How do you think people who understand these things can block them out? Just by simple understanding?

Alan: Being simply aware of it and also aware of the emotion it tries to bring on. Simply being aware will stop it from affecting you or programming you.

Daniel: Because I noticed that TV, even commercials – there's this commercial about a credit card and the commercial it's like a machine. In the commercial everybody is passing around like a machine. Everybody is in order one, two, three, four, five and then somebody tries to use cash and it puts a wrench in the system and when I see that I say my God what are they trying to show us? That money is bad.

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: Money is bad.

Alan: It's becoming cashless. Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Thanks.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've only got a few minutes left. I think the next caller is Mike from Maryland. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes, thank you for taking my call. I really enjoy your program. You really have a lot of good information. You help peel away the layers of the onion and I try to recommend your show to as much people as I can.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Mike: Just to backtrack a little bit. What was that book that you recommended by Carl Jung that the guy was praising so highly, the first book that he mentioned a call or two ago?

Alan: I know I mentioned the “Memories, Dreams and Reflections” once, but I’ve read them all.

Mike: The one the caller was talking about.

Alan: It’s to do with perceptions. I’d have to rack my brain and go back a bit.

Mike: Okay, that’s all right.

Alan: I mentioned them before in some of my blurbs; you’ll find them in there if you go into the archives.

Mike: Okay great. Well the main reason I called I emailed you a few days ago something I thought you might find interesting and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and the two sites I’ve had on it. My name is Mike Cunningham. I put on the email that I’ve got relatives – my grandfather is from Roscommon County in Ireland, by the way, but the subject matter was gang stalking and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and then check other websites, especially the video or two on there. I was wondering if you had a chance to check that out?

Alan: Not yet. I seldom get a chance in fact to check out – I haven’t seen a video for about a year. I don’t have time.

Mike: It was just a short little video about this one woman. There’s this phenomenon, apparently it’s a relatively new thing and I’m not quite sure what to make of it where people are shadowed.

Alan: I know the whole story but it’s a long story, but to be honest with you the government has been doing experiments. There’s no doubt in picking certain individuals and giving them a really tough time by bizarre things happening in their lives and it’s all to observe how individuals act when they’re under stress from a situation that they can’t comprehend. It’s simply too unnatural and they do these particular things quite often on generally normal people to see how normal people would react and if they break down or go and see a psychiatrist or whatever, but I’ve actually visited some of the people who had this happen to them personally.

Mike: Do you think this is merely an intellectual exercise or an experiment by the government to see how people react?

Alan: We do get studied all the time. They study us in school. They study us out of school. They set-up situations in civilian life and pick test subjects and of course the whole thing about a study is to not let the subject know they're being tested, so the subject tries to figure out how these bizarre things are happening to them. Going into a car park and there's no cars and suddenly six cars emerge around you and hem you in. It's all this kind of stuff to make you totally frustrated to see how far you can go before you crack.

Mike: Okay. So you don't think these are necessarily people that are political activists?

Alan: Some will be.

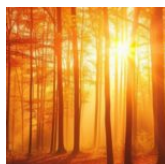
Mike: Or people going against the grain that are being targeted?

Alan: Some people will be. You'll get both in those particular kind of circumstances. However, that's the music coming up for the end of the break, the hour actually. It just flies in. I didn't get the last two callers, Bill and Ryan, so I'll ask them to call in again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:31 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#281**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tonight, after going into town during the day, it was absolutely crazy. I'm sure everybody's seen it. Everybody is going zonkers with their crazy shopping. They're all tense and they're all in a hurry. Everybody's in a hurry and their faces are so set and their teeth are gritting in this festive holiday season and they're preparing of course for their big relaxation on Christmas, where they get sozzled for a night to take the tension away from all this merriment making. I just got back a little while ago and just sat down here and thought about the topics to mention tonight and there's so many topics when we see how we're being bombarded left, right and center, up and down with the green, green, green and it's all being promoted by the big corporations.

This falls in line with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement that the new feudal overlords will be the CEOs of the international corporations and that's where it's coming from, as they work hand in glove with the governments who often are run by ex-CEOs of the same companies. This was always called fascism, up until the present time. Now they've simply bent democracy as democracy was meant to be bent. It's

been bent many times. We never had a fixed definition of democracy. Interestingly enough, in Sudbury, the town quite near me, it's a mining town, they voted in a council there about a year ago or so and a man wrote in the newspapers complaining they hadn't fulfilled one single promise that they'd promised during the election when they were running and he got a statement back. It went all the way up to the Supreme Court and they said the only thing a government, even local government, has to do is get elected and the only duty a citizen had was to elect them. Once they were elected the citizen basically had no rights whatsoever as to what the guys you elected did. That's your definition of democracy, for the present anyway. They'll probably bend it further into even fewer rights in the near future. That's how it's going. I'll be back with more on this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just talking about democracy. It's a term that the ancient Greeks mentioned and Plato and others mentioned it and how at least a form of initial communism, its communistic rule over the masses but always a fascist elite and how it ends up with dictatorship eventually and it's like a cycle, it never changes. However, it's also a technique, if you understand how these things work, you can make them happen in the same sequence because human nature has never changed. We only change according to how our cultures are altered for us to follow. You grow culture. You can alter it. It's plastic. What's right today could be wrong tomorrow and vice versa, and even the laws will be reversed at the appropriate times to suit a new type of economic system, that happens too, because all laws ultimately revolve around the economic system in which you live. Economics is always at the top – the ECO, the echo, the big echo goes round and round and comes back and forth. Isn't it interesting, as I say, when I was in town every shop you go into asks you if you have their own particular card, where you get discounts if you have their card and they have all the data on you and it's all fed into central computer banks which the governments share. There's a big one up here. It's called Air Miles. You have an Air Miles card and they use this everywhere. Even the liquor licensing bureau up here in Canada uses it, so the government gets all this data on people and it's used in the grocery stores too.

We're being studied like laboratory rats because for total information networking you must have complete information on every single individual who exists and you don't really get discounts with having the cards. What it really is for is to give you the real price. Those who don't have the card are actually getting penalized for using cash. That's the whole idea behind it. Beautiful psychology and most folk never question it. They think they're getting discounts, but, no, they're getting the real price.

Talking about that too, I was thinking how they have to stick labels in supermarkets on certain items so that you can't go out the door without them going beep, beep, beep and giving you an embarrassing moment. One day you won't get into these stores without having these cards on you and eventually it will be the chip. That's obvious. We know we're going to get the chip. That's on the cards. The big boys are training us first use cards, then to use active ID chips in the cards and I mean active; not passive ones

that are read by a short-range scanner. Then they'll be a spate of robberies and so on and big stories in the newspapers and terrible stories about poor unfortunates who have been robbed and their ID stolen, and the solution will be to put one inside you and to implant it within you. That's how they train us step-by-step into compliance and eventually you won't get into a store one day if you don't have one. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

What they do is they don't force you and mandate things like this. They simply make it impossible for you to exist within their system without it. It's done by coercion. It was the same a long time ago with driving licensing because that used to be voluntary at one time. So was car insurance voluntary at one time and once they go above a certain percentage of people who fall for the bait of voluntarism, and it was also a status thing at one time, then they'll say, "now that so many are on this we'll make it mandatory," and then the rates go sky high. Old tricks but they're used over and over and it will be the same with the cards and the same with the chip eventually. You'll be coerced into either living within their system or starving to death outside their system because they won't allow you to live in the forest. In British Commonwealth countries the forestlands mainly belong to the Crown, meaning royalty. That's what it means, Crown land. In the U.S. they just call it federal land and in the U.S. too you'll find that even the forest rangers now are being turned into a militarized organization with weaponry and so on and powers, same as the military.

Talking about chipping and how it's coming in and how it's mandated, there's no doubt there's a tremendous push in all media towards this fantastic technology to make us all want it and how safe we'll be and all the rest of it. All of this can be found in old biblical books, religious books and in even older mythologies to do with a time that would come when you couldn't buy or sell. That poses a problem to people today because we've been brought up in a scientific society pushing humanism, secular humanism where everything has to be logical and myths dispelled and what they call the superstition of religion destroyed, but it's been replaced by a scientific religion. That's what we have today is a scientific religion that keeps changing its theories all the time and we don't seem to notice at the bottom.

There's a quandary there because you have a choice between how could people in ancient times predict this coming time? It leads you to two choices. Either it was a supernatural occurrence to see something in the future; or number two, it was a long-term plan. It's not so far-fetched as being a long-term plan because you see in ancient times slavery was the norm for most people. Slavery was an accepted way of even being born into it. In fact, they thought it was quite natural and even emperors of Rome when they had uprisings by slaves like Spartacus. He commented on it when he heard about it. He said, "What is this revolt? What is it?" And they said, "Well sir, it's the gladiators and slaves. They want to be free." And he said, "Free? What an odd idea." And it was to these characters, you see, this class slavery had always been the norm as it had been in the Grecian Empire before and the Egyptian Empire. Three-quarters or sometimes 70 percent or 75 or 79 percent almost at the end in Greece were actually slaves

and you could actually work your way through slavery if you were cunning and psychopathic and have little businesses on the side and save money up and buy your freedom. Many of the best slave owners and the ones who captured peoples and made them slaves had been ex-slaves themselves. The whole cult of Mithraism came out of people who had gone up through the ranks in this way, because slaves were also pressed into the army and some of the biggest armies were comprised of 90 percent of slaves.

The slaves also had a little thing they'd often carry around their neck and it was part of a circle made of pottery and a leather thong, and he had half of it had been shattered and broken and his slave master would have the other half so it fitted together like a jigsaw puzzle. If he went outside the limits of the area he was allowed to roam in or shop in for his master, he'd be captured and that's how they'd find the master who owned this particular slave, matching the two pieces together. They were already using forms of identification back in ancient times. Sometimes they'd even burn it on their forehead the mark of who your slave owner was. Isn't it interesting that human nature has never changed and the masters will always want to brand their cattle, their herd? because we're run by psychopathic types. The psychopath, his nature or her nature will never change. It will always go into the same direction and use whatever comes along; today it's technology.

For more on this, people should look into Mark Baard's ParallelNormal.com website because he's got an article there about "Christian endtimers leave their mark on the RFID industry" and then he has a little note to people not to plagiarize his stuff, but it's okay for me because I mention who he is. A lot of people just take his stuff and use the material, sometimes verbatim, but never even mention his name. I get the same done with me all the time. They say that plagiarism is the best form of flattery and it may be, but it doesn't pay your bills.

He says here:

"Christian endtimers opposed to RFID have formed numerous, interconnected groups whose leaders testify before legislators in the U.S. and Europe. They've written books (some citing my own reporting)..."

Alan: That's Mark's reporting.

"...for major U.S. publishers. They've done thousands of TV and radio interviews, and protested at major retailers in the U.S., U.K. and Germany. Now, the RFID industry seems ready to admit, the Christians are costing them money. The production levels and profits predicted by the RFID industry and computer trade rags five years ago have not materialized. (This has not stopped anyone from continuing to make baseless estimates for the future, by the way.) But rather than discussing production costs, or bad

forecasting, RFID industry leaders are blaming the “bad information” being spread about the technology’s capabilities by Christian endtimers—even when they do not mention the Christians explicitly. RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: “Be wary of religious opposition to RFID.”

Alan: They have written about it in the big trade magazines.

It says:

“(Roberti erroneously credits C/Net with the story.)”

Alan: But it didn’t come from them.

“Albrecht has told me she believes RFID, particularly the implantable VeriChip, might be a precursor to the Mark of the Beast predicted in the Book of Revelation.”

Alan: Now I’ll continue with this article from ParallelNormal.com after the following messages. Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and reading today’s article, 21st of December, from ParallelNormal.com and Mark Baard is writing here.

He continues:

“...RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: “Be wary of religious opposition to RFID.”

Alan: They are talking about it and they’ll have an all-out war against the Christians who are left. There’s different categories of Christianity today and many of them have been looking to their televangelists to tell them if the chip is okay and some of have already said it is.

Mark goes on to say:

“More recently, I received a call from AIM Global (RFID) president Dan Mullen, who worries that consumers will think the VeriChip implant “is the same thing” as the radio tags that will replace bar-code labels on store goods. (AIM Global is a major RFID industry group.)”

Alan: They are calling reporters now and trying to, I guess, maybe sway them.

It says:

"Said Mullen: "There is a lot of misinformation out there, about what these tags can do."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"Mullen did not mention Christians in our telephone interview. But AIM Global last month launched an initiative to dispel myths..."

Alan: Dispel myths, you see, it's a "myth."

"...and speculation about how RFID will affect people in the future."

Alan: You can click there and listen to my coverage (that's me, Alan Watt) of the AIM Global Campaign.

"The mainstream media, meanwhile, is making matters worse for the industry, by repeatedly masking the RFID opponents' Christian endtime beliefs and motivations."

Alan: They don't want to bring it up, in other words. It's bad publicity for their own industry.

"This year's VeriChip cancer link story, you will recall, was first reported by the Associated Press, and featured Albrecht as its primary source."

Alan: That's true. That hit them too, the fact that the implants that they were putting in animals and dogs are now causing cancers and the owners of Fluffy don't like that because eventually when they get it will be the same – mind you, they'll tell us it's good for us. It's a good cancer, a different kind of cancer.

"The AP piece might have given the misleading impression Albrecht is a physician, by referring to her as "Dr. Katherine Albrecht" in its first attribution, although she is not a doctor of medicine. The AP's own Stylebook discourages this practice. Albrecht holds a doctorate in education."

Alan: He goes on to tell you more about the RFID and lots of links in there too you can check on to other stories connected with this and that's what's being pushed out. The big companies, they're all working

hand in glove with governments because governments also have mandated this kind of tagging for everyone beginning with your passports and now your coming mandatory card. You carry it mandatorily this card that they're dishing out in next year in North America. They already have dished it out in some European countries and they have to have it on them at all times. Once we all have it, as I say, there will be a spate of tremendous robberies all over the world and the media will go into their hyper gear as they're told to do and terrify the bejesus out of us until they come up with the solution, which will be an implant. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief, especially if it's on the big programs and some of the big superstar talk show hosts on television, who are pretty well worshiped by millions of people, tell you it's a good thing and that's the way it is. I can guarantee you it's all ready – this is a script. It's a script and it's not hard to understand a script. It gets kind of boring if you've been studying this your whole life long and you know what's coming next in all the different areas of society.

Now we'll go on to Mike Blackford, a caller from Vancouver I think Washington.

Mike: Hello Alan? How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Mike: I'm glad to hear that. We've communicated before a few times. I just made a remark to you the other night about the Celtic gene within yourself pursuing goals that will never come about. Well, I've got to tell you. You are making an effect on people. I can hear it. I've been listening four or five years now and I can hear it in the callers and the people I talk to at work, versus someone you can't get to because their through their TV programming has been so thorough, but you are making an effect. Hold in there, guy.

Alan: I know it's working because I know some higher-level bureaucrats in Washington, D.C. and in some of their parties they're actually discussing the material and mentioning my name; and I thought, what? I never expected that to happen.

Mike: Your message is important but I think your power is in the messenger and the way you – I think it's the poet in you that gets across. It's really kind of common knowledge a person studies or has lived some years. But I wanted to ask you about this music thing. I never have been a music person. I always felt like I was supposed to feel something and I've never cared for music. I like music and you are from the other side of that spectrum. I wanted to ask you about soffegio frequencies or these holy tones that the church tried to get rid of back in the 11, 1200's. Is there anything to that? You speak of scientific aspect of music and tonal frequencies. Is there something to that?

Alan: It's well known that you can actually put people in alpha states by using certain tones and rhythm and even the pauses and the way the music is written, they go into a hypnotic state, which is relaxing, but you can also use it then to hypnotize them and condition them. Hold on and I'll go into more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Mike Blackford from Vancouver in Washington and we're talking about the types of music that can put you into a particular frame of mind, and the alpha frame of mind is the goal for those who induce hypnosis. You can also do it naturally when you're young. I actually used to watch my sister. Her jaw would drop open and she would be staring into nothing and she was putting herself into a natural hypnotic state. Children come in and out of it all the time and it certainly is a relaxing thing to do if you can retain it down through your life, but music can also help induce it. When you're very young you're very perceptive to the very high frequencies and low frequencies and they have an impact on the formulation of the way you perceive and think when you listen to them, and you can certainly put yourself in that particular state.

The monks used to use it for a form of meditation, which they would attribute to a kind of communication with their god. Some of the monks went to incredible lengths to even hyperventilate by singing very quick songs and very short pauses for intakes of breath and it gave them shallow breathing and you can actually bring on an epileptic seizure by doing this, if you're prone to it, if you have epilepsy. They would get a high, a buzz (meaning lightheaded in other words) and that's when they'd have their little holy experiences. Breathing and music, verbal music or vocal music has been used down through the ages to alter moods, but it also alters the mood of the listeners. There's no doubt there's a lot of beautiful old music out there and you can also get this from a lot of the classical music, which can put you into the same kind of state of relaxation, which is quite pleasant as long as you're not being programmed. Science understands they can also use that by putting words in and so on and certain little agendas and they can program you as well. Plato wanted musicians to be licensed because of the power that they held over the youth.

Mike: Amazing. One other question, Alan, if I may. In your mind, can you think of a time in history when this elite was beat at their own game? Have we slaves always been at the losing end of this bill?

Alan: I think there was a time before money came in – you have to understand that money could have been made to be anything, but what they did was to grab something that not everyone could get their hands on, so they went for gold first of all. The Phoenicians used to pay for wars to be started. They'd pay other nations to start wars once they had the money introduced. Money at one time was weighed out before they coined it around 800 BC and they said the gold is wealth and that was the first big lie. They had to get everyone to believe in that, and once that was done, they could then hire armies. They use to get as part of their deal with countries they would get all the conquered peoples and make them slaves,

turn them into miners and send them to work in mines. The Phoenicians even had mines all the way into the Urals, the Ural Mountains, as far away as that, and they used to estimate the cost of about half an ounce of gold per head, per slave; that's in the death cost it would cost to get that half ounce of gold. That was quite acceptable in those days because they always had a plentiful supply of conquered peoples to go into the mines for them. It's always been coupled with money. Money creates a leisure class, a ruling class and the psychopathic types live and they thrive in a monied system. You get to the top and dominate and enslave the rest, so before money came along, along with trade and military, and that's the key to it, because you have a mercenary who's a soldier and you have merchants. It comes from the same root word and Mercury the messenger was the patron saint of merchants and mercenaries because they went hand-in-glove into other countries. One of them forced the other countries to their knees, enslaved them, introduced the money and then the merchants profited from it and then the merchants also supplied the new governmental system and upper elite class that would the rule.

Mike: Alan, can I interrupt you here?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: I'm going to lose my signal pretty soon. I'm driving a truck with a cell phone so I want to tell you keep up the good work and all the folks listening out there this guy knows what he's talking about. My offer to help you cut wood still stands.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mike: You bet. Take care.

Alan: Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan? Go ahead.

Ryan: Hey Alan. You had a blurb on tunnel vision I think back in the summer and it had me thinking about the American dream and what a stupid limiting way to create tunnel vision on something you love to do and then just do it all day and the only way to succeed is to not expose psychopathy in any way. No one even notices that like hedonism is slipping away from them with the entertainment industry on strike here and there and few are playing. We have to shop at like BJ's and Costco, which is pretty much programming for Soviet grain lines.

Alan: It's true. People are set into tunnels from a very early age and that often you adopt the same tunnel as your parents. It never occurs to you that there's parallel tunnels all around you just through those

walls and only those above them all can see all of them and those are the psychopathic groups that control them all. Even when you get to an end of a tunnel and you're looking for truth, I always warn people that you'll see a field and sun striking that field. Sunlight will be all over it and a forest on the other side and you want to run to those trees, but you've got to get through a mine-field then of disinformation and people who will give you some truth and warp you off into a weird directions to put you back in a loop. Therefore, getting to the truth has to be a determined effort not to swallow the bizarre and the fantastic that those who rule the world finance very well into being to mislay you off in the wrong directions and bring you back into other kinds of loops. You're quite right, yes.

Ryan: I guess they have the troglodyte connection to tunnel vision.

Alan: Yes, in a sense it is. There's great old legends about the troglodytes and troglodytes just means "cave dweller" or "tunnel dweller" and you'll find them in some of the Grecian and Roman writings. They hired these people. They were a tribe and they were scattered too across the ancient Middle East and they would hire them as scouts when they wanted to bring armies to go off and invade someone else. They had odd customs. They would bury every member, any member who reached the age of 40 up to their neck in sand and then stone them to death, so there was no one over 40 years of age in their particular tribe. Even in the ancient legends including the Hebrew legends, the supposed Tribe of Manasseh, if they ever existed, were given the land to the north and it was mountainous and they interbred with (they called them there by a different name) the Horites; they were the cave dwellers or troglodytes of the north there. They interbred with them and after a period of time this Manasseh tribe became red-haired and blue-eyed because the troglodytes were supposedly almost albino. There's lots of old scattered bits of information on these particular peoples and you find them again in Sumer, because the gods never came down in spacecraft and stuff at all. They simply dwelt in caves up in mountains and the people used to eventually go up and put offerings in the caves for these particular people who became a priesthood because they looked down and observed the people. There's even older legends to say where that started from, that they were people who were outcasts. They used to kill them at one time if they were pedophiles and so on. Eventually they stopped killing them and let them live inside caves and fed them; and over time, as they added to their numbers and generations, they had time to study the people down below, watched their habits, watched the seasons, studied the stars and so on, and they came down as the priests eventually and then dominated the normal people below them. That comes even from Armenia, those particular legends. There's a lot legends on them as to the origins of ancient priesthoods that had knowledge; and who knows how far back that really does go?

Ryan: Would that be the "Wild Thing" that the Trogs were singing about, as opposed to gentle man?

Alan: That's right, the Trogs sang "Wild Thing."

Ryan: The wild man as opposed to the gentle man?

Alan: Yes and again even in some of the older freemasonic books talked about possible beginnings. Remember everything is a possible beginning, meaning no one knows, but they talked about tree dwellers and the tree dwellers were hunters. They'd come down the trees, kill mammoths or elephants and when they were coming down the trees afterwards to get their kill, these mountain or troglodytes ones would come in. They were very vicious and they'd drive off the tree people and they could actually drink the blood even of their kill and live on that, and that gave the legend to the old vampire story. Even China has them, these old stories. It's a fascinating thing but it's the stuff for novelists and for the New Ager or those who lead the New Age movement to grab a hold of and spin it off into all kinds of things, because when imagination comes into it, then imagination is the limit. There's no limit at all.

Ryan: Yes. David I. is very well trained. He even had me going for a while.

Alan: There's a lot of people going in loops there and what you'll find and this is even mentioned in one of the men who first came out about the illuminati and Weishaupt. He was a Mason from Britain who joined the illuminati. His name was John Robison and he exposed in his own book the illuminati's project and where they planned to go, but he did mention in there that they put out false gurus for the public to follow, to get people who work for them unquestioningly—true believers. Robison said that these gurus always end up telling the people that "all they need is love" because they can't go any further with it and then lead them on holy pilgrimages to sacred places and mountains and stuff, because they can't take it eventually any further, you see. They all like to end up at the same kind of place.

Ryan: Kind of like Dr. Phil?

Alan: Oh yes, Dr. Phil. Anyone who thinks that one man can solve the problems of the world in an hour, I mean he should truly be up there in the big, big throne, but this is a technique that the TV industry was using and it really came out with Phil Donahue and others afterwards. They have about 20 or 25, sometimes 30 producers, if you look at the end of that show, and they have masses of research teams that go into the complete histories of all these people; and in one hour, they can convince you of anything in one hour. You don't realize that there's not a sentence, not a word said in that whole hour that wasn't scripted. Every part of the next part, and the next part, and the next part, until they get to the end of that hour is a kind of predictive programming to make the audience think that this is a superman that's leading you here, but it's not. This is an expertly psychologically driven show and I saw Phil Donahue once who opened a show – "it's great TV," of course, as they say in the industry – and they had four women sitting on stools and the usual audience. Now everyone in the audience is selected and their backgrounds are known, for their opinions, their religions beliefs and so on. That's all done too and he introduced these women and there was a quietness there and he says these are all madams of houses

of prostitution and there was no claps or anything. There was a hush. Well, within an hour, he'd gone through their personalities. He had them all chatting and all the women in the audience were chatting at these women on the stages and relating to them; and after the end of the hour, he had them applauding these madams because they'd now been switched 180 degrees around with their whole opinions and they were performing a "service" in the community. That's fantastic psychology and that's how you lead them through the Delphi Technique into what your goal was in the first place. Tremendous power in television.

Ryan: The half-hour revolution.

Alan: It's the same thing with Dr. Phil and all the rest of them, tremendous power, but just look at the end of these shows and see how many people it took to produce that one hour. It gives you a clue. Okay?

Ryan: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Ryan: Yes. Take it easy.

Alan: Now we've got Lisa from Toronto. Are you there, Lisa?

Lisa: Thank you for taking my call Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Lisa: I want to ask you first of all. You were saying about the Mark of the Beast, the Christians and whatnot. You always talk about these people. They are the ones who created all religions and whatnot. What is your take on why would they put in the Mark of the Beast, you know throw that in there and then have it be such an obstacle, or is it an obstacle? What do you figure that's about? Secondly, what's your point of view on lucid dreaming? I want to ask you about your DVD. Do you go more into words and whatnot, and yes, sorry, go ahead. It's like a million and one things to ask you.

Alan: Religion has always been used as a tool. In fact it means to retie or rebind. That's 'religio.' That's what it means. You're bound to something and you're bound to a way of thinking according to the belief you've been taught and so when people come along and give you predictions – most predictions in ancient times, and this was understood, were written after the events, maybe 100, 200 years afterwards.

It's quite easy to write a story and say so-and-so predicted this 200 years ago, because there's no one to check out and there's no way you could find out if it was true if they really had written that 200 years ago. It was an old, old scam in ancient times in many countries, but mainly again in the Middle Eastern and even the Far East they did this sort of thing and you couldn't verify it, but it was so easy to believe and say my goodness this ancient prophet said this and so on.

However, it's also a form of predictive programming because if God says it's going to be, then it's going to be; and so you kind of feel well what can you do, it's God's will, and so it gets the whole idea in your mind that it's God's will. There's another way to look at it too, a prediction – remember, it's called a revelation. That's not a prophecy. To reveal something you only reveal a plan and so in ancient times when they talked about the God of Nature, when they could conquer the God of Nature, that meant the sciences that ran nature through mathematics and everything else. That's how it was always couched up until about the 1800's in Freemasonic circles. The quest to understand nature was all the sciences. They knew even back then they could come to a time when they could in fact break down nature and then recreate it or alter it for their own use. Hang on and I'll talk to you about more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Lisa from Toronto still on the line. You've got a second question there?

Lisa: Yes I do. Actually, what's your take on lucid dreaming and dreams, briefly, and I take it what you're saying about the previous question is eventually Christians will just throw their hands up in the air and say you know what? It's God's plan anyways. It's predicted and whatnot.

Alan: Many will. There's no doubt many will. They accept everything. Most Christians remember are cultural Christians. They're born into it. They don't go in because of some earth-shattering experience, but there are those who even stop attending churches and who are probably more Christian than the ones who attend, who really believe and that's their right to believe it. The problem with any group is when they try and force everyone else to believe their belief and rather than put it down to faith – faith is something different. Belief is unverifiable. That's what it's called faith, so you can't push it on someone else by force or even create a political structure and force everyone else under it into the same system, but there are those who really believe and who will not take what's coming. However, I do know that there are big Christian groups – the biggest Christian groups belong to the World Council of Churches. That's all your mainline big ones and that was set-up by the Rockefeller Foundation with David Rockefeller being the first chairman for many years; I think now he's an assistant or deputy. The idea was to standardize the religions and move them along certain ways of thinking—it changed the religions—and to get them to accept this. Remember he's also in charge of the World Citizenship Awards program for high-flying big players in politics. It's been drastically altered.

Even the WCC, the World Council of Churches, if you speak it, it's Wise or Wicca. They don't do this by mistake. They love these little jokes. However, once you join it they start to standardize them with the same topics, same thoughts, same agenda and so the standardization is the thing with the mainstream churches. Look at the book "200 Famous Americans" and you'll find that the founders of all the big churches in America were all at least 32-degree Masons, including the founder of the Lutheran Church in the Americas. They've been used down through the centuries by the societies.

Lisa: Okay. Thank you and how about the lucid dreaming or maybe sometime you might do a talk on dreams. I don't know if you find it unnecessary or what. What's your take on or do you have a take on lucid dreaming?

Alan: Oh yes. It would be a long conversation though. I did some ten years ago on some shows. I'll try and dig them up maybe and go over them.

Lisa: Oh beautiful. That would be lovely. Thank you and I've ordered your books and I've got a little something extra because I think you've given us invaluable information you've shared with us and it's only fair that we repay you, all of your listeners, in whatever little way that we can and so be of good cheer and have a good night. Have a wonderful weekend and thanks a million. Okay?

Alan: Thanks for calling Lisa, because you gave me a plug and I forgot to plug myself. That keeps me going.

Lisa: You deserve it big time more than that, okay?

Alan: Thanks very much.

Lisa: That's all for now.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Here we are, just coming through the “midwinter crisis” as we call it. This is a time when you view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay, as Othello would have said, because we seldom ever really try and achieve that which we set out to do. The older you get, of course, you have sorrow or dismay because you know you’re getting too old to actually try and fulfill any ambitions. That’s why it’s best to do it at the time. Don’t postpone it. You don’t know what’s going to happen tomorrow.

Unfortunately, on the big scale of things we do know what’s going to happen tomorrow because they keep telling us what they’re doing to us. What they’re doing to us is creating this big, vast scientifically controlled society, where we’re just a bunch of animals that have to be kept in line and they’ve trained us, most people, to believe that in fact that you’re nothing more than a bunch of protoplasm, a freak of nature, an accident, and your betters, the scientific betters will take care of you because you can’t take care of yourself; and that’s become the norm now. It’s pushed from a thousand directions. It’s a mantra and we’ve been living through this all our lives actually. It’s just more out in the open and the whole 9/11 fiasco was simply to get the ball rolling. You always need something on a war scale to push such a vast united world agenda.

We used to wonder, some of my friends, years ago, how they would pull this off. It was easy enough to see how they would unify Europe; and with the U.S., they’ve been having a little de tante with Canada with Canada and Mexico for years getting it all prepared, but we wondered how they would really pull it off. They’re using this terrorism nonsense to ram through the unification of the Americas; Fortress America they call it and for the Far East they’re doing the same thing there. Every country on the planet almost has signed the same anti-terrorism laws into effect.

This never happened in world wars, this kind of cooperation, and the reason it never happened in world wars is they didn’t have all the advanced planning and interweaving of bureaucracies that bypass governments to bring it about. Do you realize it takes donkey’s years – donkey’s a long time, by the way. However, it takes donkey’s years for bureaucrats to get anything out of their minds and on to paper never mind get it all planned out and legislated. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out to people things which they take for granted. Most people don’t really think critically in much depth especially when they’ve been trained that the media is there to do all their thinking for them, and that has been successful with most people. Bureaucracies and federal governments don’t move quickly on things. They’re too big and heavy. Too many departments and divisions that all cross each other’s lines and step on each other’s toes. It takes a lot of planning when it comes to an international scale and the reason that they’re so able in this day and age to bring out a global system is because they planned it a long time ago and set-up the bureaucracies, which are almost Secret Societies within the government themselves. These high

State Departments and Departments of the Foreign Office, as they have in the British Commonwealth countries. They're pretty well secretive and they work intergenerationally.

H.G. Wells talked about this when the League of Nations (which was the embryo for the United Nations) came into being and he said for the first time now a bureaucracy from one country can bypass government and go directly to its counterpart in another country or to the League of Nations and therefore, technically, governments were becoming obsolete. He was quite right because that was the intention of setting this up. The Punch and Judy show that we have, the left and the right circus act that we get every so often, would no longer be necessary because they'd train the public, literally train them that they're being taken care of and that's where a world run by experts would come into play. That was the mantra back in the 1930's, '40's, '50's, '60's, a world of experts, until we don't how to get up out of the bed in the morning and dress ourselves without the expert telling us how to dress and what kind of weather it's going to be. That's how bad it has literally become.

Common sense is out the window and no one has any faith in themselves anymore. We're terrified to think and to work on what we think. That's not by chance, either, because individuality is the enemy of this totalitarian system. It was stated long ago that the individual is the one person, an individual with understanding and with the ability to get across to people what's really happening, that was the tremendous danger. The masses are not the danger because the masses are always asleep. They take the culture that's been infused into them without thinking and they'll think amongst themselves that they're choosing, but they're not really. They're given a select amount of things to choose from and religions as well to choose from, including the New Age. There's a whole variety within there for different personality types, but really your choices are limited and most people float through life in almost semi-hypnotic state, parroting little phrases and going through "routines" as they're called, which they think is their own personal way of being, their own individuality. When, in reality, it's simply a type of suit they've bought from a one-size-fits-all and that's the one that you like. You've chosen something that's been offered to you and that's how most people are.

Individuals are the enemy to the system. It's all group-think and this was pushed heavily through the very methods that Carroll Quigley talked about when he mentioned the new feudal system being run by CEOs and corporations internationally. The big corporations were the first ones to put out this term called "team spirit" until it became the mantra. Again, another mantra that went through all the big executive offices and "team player" was the big term they used. Are you a team player? Everybody suddenly had to be a team player and they sent them off to these encounter courses and a whole bunch of names for the same thing really, to give them more abilities to get what they wanted. To be more aggressive in their sales et cetera if they work in sales. However, the first thing they learned was to give up their ability to work alone—independence. They'd tell them that two people that were behind you, just close your eyes and fall back; and the idea being that these people would catch you and that was to get you used

to the fact that you were only part of a team. You didn't need independence anymore and they reinforced this with every little trick that they gave to the candidates that they brought in for these training courses. They came out being team players and yet all thinking they were individuals, they could get what they wanted, just think and grow rich and all this kind of stuff.

Well, I think if you were to ask Donald Trump, it takes more than thinking to grow rich. You have to know the right friends; the right people and you have to use a lot of payola. It's called "payola." Payola is a strange sort of money that changes hands surreptitiously under tables and things like that or through middle-men. That's how you get ahead in this world and even then you can't get up there unless the big boys at the top open the door and bring you in. That's how it works. It's just like "free trade". There's no such thing as free trade. It's simply an easier trade for the big corporations. The small businesses are out of the picture. They can't get permits to sell their stuff under this guise of free trade. It's a cornering of the market for a select few. That's the reality and they use double-speak all the time to get their way.

We're in a big, big system steamrolling ahead using Pavlov's tricks and training us all in a scientific fashion from kindergarten. I understand someone was telling me before the weekend that now there's children getting taken into pre-day care courses pretty well. It's pre-kindergarten at the age of six weeks and this is the new step, which is closer to the step that Huxley and others talked about and Bertrand Russell even talked about in his early days. They were following Plato's old plan where in the perfect world state the Plebs or Plebeians, as they called the commoners, would all be reared and never know their mothers and fathers. The child would be removed from the mother at birth. That was to be the perfect system they'd bring in because they didn't want parents to contaminate the child's head with old-fashion ideas, like bonding and stuff like that. You know familial bonding was to be out of the picture and the world state would be your boss. You'd worship big brother.

Then they found out with experimentation that they could do the same thing with scientific indoctrination if they would get the child young enough in kindergarten. It wouldn't matter then what the parents said in the evenings or at night to the child. It would just go right through their head and wouldn't attach and the state would give the morals to the children. That's already happened. Not only has it already happened, in a span of only 20 years with government paid daycare in some countries like Canada, when the daycare people go on strike or go slow or whatever, the working women are in the streets with their banners demanding that the government do something. They've already adapted to the fact that somehow government is their husband. He's taken over the role of the husband and should take care of their children for them. They really believe that.

I can remember when they had debates about should government have any involvement whatsoever in the affairs of the people when it came to children, but now it's an expected thing. It's been successful, so it's only a matter of time of course before government mandates that they'll choose who can even have

children and by what method you'll be inseminated, for a short period of time, until they get into the pure cloning types. That's coming too. Meanwhile, what's happening with all of those in the middle class and the ones who think they have a better education? They've gone through all these self-help courses and they're into the New Age completely and they refuse to look at the bad news because that's negative and they've been taught to only look at the positive side of things. Well, some of the things like getting killed off because there's too many of you, it's kind of hard to be positive about – especially if you might be the one that's going to get killed off amongst the many.

Somehow they have the ability through ego to believe that "they'll miss me. They don't mean me. They mean all those guys but not me. I'm special. I'm a very special person. I'm superior," and I guess that's what they all think as they float around and rattle the chakras and chant and talk about all their – they have religious ways of speaking in the New Age. No different from any other religion and they think somehow they created it all, but they didn't create any of it. It was all created for them because the New Age was meant to bring them in to a world as a big group again. No individuals. You're all members of a particular group, New Agers, and you'll all become one. They're teaching them through all these courses, that are run by the intelligence agencies, by the way, that's who brought them to the West and pushed them and the big foundations financed them.

They're teaching them that they're going into this beautiful new kind of nirvana and only the fit ones will come through it. Straight out of Hinduism, you see. The whole lot was copied from Hinduism and each one of them who've paid all their courses and stood on their head and chanted their mantras and so on and found out how many past lives they had and how much debt they have owing in karma. Each one thinks that they're going to come through and be saved in this new nirvana, while the rest, you know the rubbish heap, disappears and gets killed off. That's what they're being taught from every type of New Age source. That's the mantra. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how everything is guiding the planet and people on the planet through this "something wonderful." That's the term they use. "Something wonderful is going to happen." Now that was the term that Arthur C. Clarke used in "2001" and "2010." Something wonderful is going to happen and that's the term that the New Agers are given too. They're not sure what it is, except each one of them because they've paid for all these courses and it's amazing the class distinction within them too, because the ones who pay the more expense of gurus think that it's like buying your way into nirvana. No different from the old church system, where you could pay in advance and get more prayers said for you and all that and you could work your way up through heaven much quicker.

It's the same techniques that are used because it's all based on fear and people who go into these religions tend to live in a form of fear, fear of the unknown. The idea being you can overcome fear of the

unknown by gaining special powers and becoming a god. Becoming a god, you see. You can become God, the god within, and if you're really, really good and you get good gurus you can take shortcuts and become a god all the quicker, and then go in to see your dentist and your doctor and all the rest of it – and if you're a god and you can't cure yourself, well, what's your doctor and your dentist? They must be super-gods. There's no logic involved. It's not meant to be logical. It's meant to appeal to those people who want no rules. So funny really because they're the most easy going people to be controlled by powers that be, because they won't look at what the elite are doing to them. You're not supposed to look at the negative and nasty things, all those downers. Look at the positive things and do a lot of smiling and use all their New Age terminology like all religionists tend to do.

They've all had their little experiences and they talk about the dreams and generally it's too much caffeine that causes their dreams; and I'm not kidding about that too. I've had people who've called me before who've had nightmare after nightmare and I ask them if they drink coffee late in the evening, and they do. I told them, I said do you realize that they modified the coffee bean over 10 years ago? It was one of the first things they modified and why not? Because they went for the things that are commonly taken on a daily basis by the majority of people, tea and coffee, and then they went into all the foods that you eat.

Now I can remember reading in the paper and I think it was in the Toronto Sun in the business pages, which I was just flicking through because I had nothing else to do that day, and it said the purchasers, who have the real power in anything to do with food, the purchasers got together and demanded that the growers use the modified shrubs or they wouldn't buy their coffee; and I thought, well, why? I mean the growers were not complaining about a poor turnover or bad crops or even prices. They weren't complaining so there had to be another reason for it and they had. They modified the coffee and people really do have tremendous dreams with them. Some of them like them. They have "journeys" they call them. They don't call them dreams. They have journeys and some have exciting ones others have nightmares.

It's just amazing how the New Agers fall into all this stuff and I always tell people to go into Huxley's speech, which is on my website for download. You can get the audio there in the article archives, where Huxley talked at Berkeley about 60 percent of the public in all ages being instantly suggestible, meaning hypnotics, and 20 percent more can be brought under the same state of influence with a little bit more work on behalf of the controllers, and another 20 percent are left that's much, much harder to bring under. That's how most things work in religion, including the New Age religion. It's suggestion, tremendous suggestion and the will, the need to believe in it; that's how most things happen is the need to believe in something bigger than yourself with the goal to be a god yourself. It's quite interesting but these are people who are ignorant generally of the sources of the religions. They don't know the powers that went behind the scenes to create such a religion and such a movement in the 1800's in London.

That's where it started and who they even put out there, the actresses and actors they hired and trained to go out there and propagate this religion into being, which took 100 years to really get rolling and now it's heavily financed by the usual guys, the big foundations. They pay for their magazines and everything.

Very interesting history when you go into Blavatsky and you read the books by Blavatsky's sister and others and investigative reporters at the time who went into the real Blavatsky. Even her sister said she was a born actress. She used to enthrall with her own age group from childhood onwards by telling them stories and fascinating them. She was a really good actress and that's who they employed to bring it forth, old Blavatsky. Here we are, 100-odd years later, watching it all around us. It's everywhere. It's everywhere and it all comes in with greening too – the greening of the planet. At one time when you got green, you were sick to the gills. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Gary from Canada on the phone. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Gary: Thanks for shining a light down the rabbit hole here helping me put the puzzle pieces together.

Alan: It's quite interesting journey, isn't it, going through this system here that people think just evolved out of nowhere spontaneously by the people themselves.

Gary: Quite the picture.

Alan: Do you have any questions?

Gary: Yes. I wanted to ask you about the symbol of the spider. I recently came across an artist name Louise Bourgeois and she created these giant spiders.

Alan: That's the ones they've got in The Hague.

Gary: Exactly.

Alan: There's one in The Hague. I think Canada also brought one in for the museum.

Gary: On permanent display. It's in Canada. There are permanent displays in Spain, Korea, Tokyo outside of their national galleries. Now she created a series of six giant spiders, a standing one; she got standing and crouching. The standing one was nine meters (30 feet tall). It's made of bronze, stainless steel and marble, which is steel on rock, and it has egg sack of 30 eggs and it's given the name Maman. They spell it M-A-M-A-N. Interesting numbers.

Alan: It's interesting because you see in Masonry the number 8, apart from being above and below, the two eternal circles, is also the symbol for power and money, and so 8 is very important. The 8 legs of the spider and the Black Widow, of course, they're all widow's sons, all these guys in the elite high masonry call themselves "widow's sons." These big monstrosities that they put in The Hague and so on, apparently there's clusters of eggs underneath them, meaning offspring, and it's a symbol for a new system coming into play. A system where humankind will be radically altered, because the Black Widow also eats the mate after she's conceived. You'll notice that men are becoming rather irrelevant now. There's articles in newspapers now where they can actually take female stem cells and so on and create the Y chromosome, so they're claiming anyway at least, and some of them have had this done; and you call that vanity, having a complete offspring, a clone of yourself. There's quite the prize for a complete egomaniac to have, someone who's completely narcissistic. It's got high symbols to do with a new system and the eradication of the old male as well. Power and money. It's got 8 legs, 8 is power and money, and it's got a cluster of eggs for a new species to come – widow's sons.

Gary: With the spider's web matrix, could that be considered like the spider's web?

Alan: Yes. That's why we've got the web. We have the net and the web. That's both things for us all being interconnected and you're stuck on it because it's the only system that's allowed to exist. Eventually it will do away with paper mail all together.

Gary: Would that be like the sticky gooey stuff on the web, would be what we'd call like fascination, intrigue, mystery?

Alan: There's no doubt it was designed to intrigue. I know people who are addicted to it, absolutely addicted. In fact, some of them almost kill themselves night and day just surfing the web. It's like one big roller coaster for them and they get a rush just zipping through it and they are already addicted because they're ready, a lot of people are ready to go into this alternate reality. Another New Age term, the alternate reality, but they don't question the fact that someone programmed this reality and it wasn't them.

Gary: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You're dealing with a complete system that gives us everything for control. They'd never give you anything for your benefit that might actually empower you, so they give you something that will eventually be part of the complete world monitoring system. Now we've also got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, yes. I'm here, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Thank you very much for your guitar piece last night. That was very beautiful. Yes, I really liked that a lot. It was very beautiful Alan. Can I read two paragraphs out of magazine I bought?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: This is from "American Interest. Its Policy, Politics and Cultures." It's edited by Walter Russell Mead and Zbigniew Brzezinski. It's one of the think tank papers and this article is called "Self Made Man" by Richard Hayes and he's talking about this British John Harris, a member of the United Kingdom Human Genetics Advisor Committee and the Ethics Committee of the British Medical Association and he says:

"Harris continues by arguing that the genetic enhancement of the human species is a public good, since those who might choose to remain genetically unmodified will benefit from the economic, social and cultural vitality that an increasingly genetically engineered citizenry will impart. He reasons that just as we compel citizens to ensure that their children are educated and vaccinated, so might we compel people to have children who are genetically enhanced. He acknowledges that a period of experimentation will be required in order to perfect such procedures. Accordingly, he says, people are obligated to serve as research subjects for genetic experiments when needed. This includes children, because (and this is his words) If children are moral agents, and most of them (except very young infants) are, then they have both obligations and rights, and it will be difficult to find any obligations that are more basic than the obligation to help others in need. There is therefore little doubt that children share the obligation argued for in this chapter: to participate in medical research."

So they're getting more honest about eugenics in everything.

Alan: They put out a movie years ago called "Gattaca," about a very near future where they'd be two separate species of humans: The ones who were genetically enhanced who would get all the best jobs, and those that were the old type that were conceived in the old-fashion way and how inferior they were. It's all about that. It's creating new classes or castes of systems within society and that's their goal. Bertrand Russell talked about that in the '30's. He says, "eventually there will be two classes of people and the ruling class will have a completely separate education from the Plebeians at the bottom." That's all coming into play. It's already here actually, that part of it. The genetic enhancement is a done deal. They want to dumb down most people. They'll enhance you in certain ways to make you a better worker, but you'll be incapable of thinking independently as a separate human being. They'll make sure of that. You'll be very, very good, very efficient at the work that they've giving you or you're assigned to, but you will not be an independent-minded thinker at all.

Rick: It goes back to what you were saying before like you said they'll make Dachau sound like Disneyland; and this guy is making what Mengele did sound like Disneyland.

Alan: Mengele was quite the character. I mean he collected blue eyeballs. That was his hobby and they're all the much the same. You see it's the same characters in charge at the top. They're sadistic psychopaths who have strange fascinations of the macabre and they're running the show. They're paid lots of money to do all this experimentation, but I do hope people get that through their heads that the elite have already said that this will not create the main problem they're trying to avoid, and that's independent thinkers with high intellect. Their whole job is to cull off those with high intellect. That was also part of their agenda. Russell talked about that and I read it from his blurb last night. I put it on my blurb what Russell said about that. You'll be very, very efficient but you'll be more like the Borg than an actual sentient human being.

Rick: Yes. I just wanted to put that out there Alan. They're also talking about the third Kosovo war. We're going to have Clinton again. We're going to have Kosovo again and it's going to be like – there's a lot of articles coming out now. I just wanted to share that one with you Alan. Maybe I'll send it to you when I'm done reading it.

Alan: Yes, I'd appreciate that.

Rick: All right. Well thank you very much and have a happy holiday season.

Alan: And you too.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. That's the world we're getting trained into and it's all around us and we'll be overwhelmed with all the little disclosures in newspapers and magazines all pointing the same way, because as I say most folk have induced beliefs. They have no beliefs of their own. It's induced beliefs. They take it almost by osmosis and they start parroting the phrases and so on, and they become what they're meant to become through this induction without questioning it. That's where we're going today. I know that even 15 years ago, certain ones in India were paying big, big bucks for genetic manipulation of their offspring, very high Brahmins, and it was being done already there; and there's your problem again with humanity. You either leave them as they are and leave things to work out the way they are with the children born in the normal way and take your chances. You see people are addicted to shopping. In the Western civilization they're actually addicted to shopping and it wouldn't be hard in that kind of culture – which is the total culture really, it's a commercialized culture – to convince mothers or even give them the options of would you want a son who's 6'4" and a good surgeon, or do you want to take your chances that he might be the garbage man? This is the sort of thing that will work very, very well with a shopping addicted culture. They shop for everything. That's how things are now in the system. It's a sad system and it wasn't designed to last forever the way it is. It was designed to go into this next phase, but society is ready for it. A lot of them are ready for it and it will be interesting to watch, if we all live long enough to go through it, to watch it happening and you will hear people coming out boasting about making God-like offspring. This God-like stuff is becoming very prevalent today.

The ego is out of control. They believe all this stuff. They've really soaked up all this New Age stuff and godhood stuff and that's the great delusion, the great folly, even though every holy book including the Vedas doesn't promise that the bulk will come through. Well, if you're not an individual then you're popular. Understand? An individual will not be popular. The populace like the popular. If you like the things of the world, you'll chat about the things of the world and they'll love you for it, but they don't realize there's so many of them who are now the New Age. They're becoming the main religion and therefore, obviously, if only a minority come through it won't be them because they'll be the majority. It doesn't dawn on them.

Hello. We have Ben in Wisconsin there. Are you there, Ben?

Ben: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: Doing well. I really love your work. I'd like to say that first off, I'm glad we have people like you out there doing what your doing. My question for you is: Are you familiar with a man by the name of Wilhelm Reich?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Do you know anything about him? I know he was heavily persecuted in multiple countries including this one where he died in prison.

Alan: He claimed that he discovered this light force, or cosmic type force and so on and Orgone energy and all that kind of stuff. That was already coming out as far back as the '30's. He copied the idea from science. It was already being discussed back in the '30's and came out with that. Now whether he was genuine or not, we'll never ever know. Personally, I'm very weary of people who come up with these technologies. Remember it's the same thing too. In Blavatsky's day they said they'd blend science with religion and that's why the New Age religions use scientific terminology combined, trying to justify the validity of their religion. They're blending them and it's the same thing with all healing today. You can heal anything if we just get this new gadget or gizmo that sparks and all the rest of it. It's very impressive and gives a nice humming sound. Again, it's the old hypnotic stuff. If you believe in it enough it will work for a little while, but there's too many shysters coming out over the years selling all kinds of stuff to sick and dying people. There's a lot of money to be made off misery because people are desperate. You understand?

Ben: Yes.

Alan: So just because they say and they claim things does not mean it's true. It's the same with Reich, same sort of problem. You're stuck in this never-never land without the proof.

Ben: He wrote a book that I thought he was right on with a lot of things – the mass psychology of fascism.

Alan: All societies are technically fascist. Even the communist ones were.

Ben: Sure. I guess that's why I'm asking, because a lot of what he claimed to discover seemed a little bit crazy to me but a lot of his writings seemed right on also.

Alan: As I say, we'll never ever know and I don't even waste my time with people who are put up there as mysteries to speculate about because you can never get to the bottom of it. It was the same with the Royal Rife machines. The ones that Rife had experimented with, and you can see the old film footage on it, used big tubes and it emitted tremendous light almost like x-rays. Whereas the stuff they sell today, they don't use those tubes at all. They just attach a couple of electrodes to the body and claim that turning this frequency or that frequency will destroy staphylococcus or whatever it happens to be. It's

more a matter of faith really, because I haven't met anyone who's been cured of anything and I find that odd.

Ben: I haven't done enough research on it to know really. Now one more guy I wanted to ask you about is I've been seeing this guy's artwork a lot of places lately. Are you familiar with Alex Grey?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: I'm going to guess. It's hard to tell but it looks pretty new-agey to me.

Alan: All art – whatever the guys at the top say art is suddenly becomes trendy; the king has no clothes works wonders with the followers. I've known some top artists that were very good. I've also known people in art galleries that push certain cultures of art or trends in art who are absolutely wacko, but they know too they're kidding. They could tell you anything is art and everyone near the top, all the pretenders, the wannabes, will parrot it and say it's beautiful and it could be the ugliest thing you've ever seen, but that's the folly of humankind again. They do use art to symbolize the kind of culture you're going into. Now we know that the nihilists movement in art from Picasso onwards and all these characters were paid by the West, by the way, to bring in a nihilistic culture with their art. Art that used to bond you to society with love and so on and high emotions, they brought in these cold works of art that made your society schizoid. It splits you apart. It gave you nothing to hold on to, and that was a purpose-made trend so that they could start reshaping society and what values were.

Ben: The nihilist, does he believe in nothing? Is that correct?

Alan: Anything that was dear and near to humanity as a species was to be destroyed to kill off the old bonds. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing how even art, all arts you see are used to create a mindset amongst the populace that takes it on by osmosis. They don't really question. They simply adopt things. It's osmotically transferred to their minds, that which suddenly appears around them, and you have to go into different pieces to find the meanings and I'm not familiar with all these particular artists. I've seen some stuff but I have to go into it in detail to find out if there is any other kind of messages there and being promoted there. What you do see now in these alternate realities, you see cartoonish figures that they're bringing the children into these alternate realities with, where they all eventually will be hooked up to the internet like brain interfaces. They're giving them what seems to be a perfection.

Very unreal and I wondered why the Soviet system when I was young was using a lot of cartoons to get the message across to the public. I thought cartoons are so childish but they went into it in a big, big way

and sponsored a lot of artists to do the drawings et cetera for cartoon animations. They always had the public moral content to shape society and now we know that these cartoon figures now are used in these particular games and alternate realities. That was the purpose of it. It started a long, long time ago and the characters have no flaws whatsoever and you can actually make your own type out of composites; make a composite of yourself and design it the way you want to be, because in this society you're taught not to like who you are.

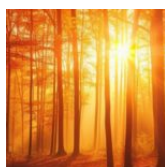
That's a very important part of the capitalization in culture that we live in. It runs on making you feel unhappy with who you are. That's the whole point of it. If you were happy with who you are, you wouldn't be running off getting all the fancy hairdos and buying all the slick clothes to make yourself look different. It's all meant to make you unhappy with who you are and they've targeted no one as much as the female of the species, telling them that this is too small, that's too big, yah-de-yah-de-yah, and just come and get this and buy that and you'll be fine. That's how commerce works. It exploits people. That's the bottom line. It's meant to exploit you and they look at the Achilles heel of the female; the Achilles heel of the male and they knew how to exploit either one of them. It's a science and it works because we haven't changed our nature. In the society that we're raised in, we're taught not to really like ourselves as we are, unless you're part of the group, like a little part of the jigsaw puzzle that fits in the group out there, group think. Then you're a good citizen and you'll fit into the new system quite well.

It's sad how they've used the arts down through the ages and again it's not new. If you look at the muses you'll catch on to what it all means, if you understand what the muses are in old ancient mythology and how it can be used against the people to inculcate new values, even if they're detrimental to yourself, you'll adopt them and you'll work them into being.

Well, I hear the music, so that's it coming up for tonight. From Hamish the dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:39 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#284](#)



Alan
Keymaster

I've been thinking about that today in fact on and off between getting wood in and running off to the post office and trying to look through the email to find out what is important to reply to. I get hundreds of emails per day with everything from the meaning of life questions to what size shoes people should wear, that kind of stuff. It's almost like a Dear Abbey kind of thing and it simply brings it home to you how conditioned people are into having someone else's opinion on things which they should think for themselves. That's how we've all been reared, to listen to experts on all the topics that we can figure out ourselves, all these subjects. People when they begin to follow the stars up in Hollywood, for instance,

(127.0.0.1)

they emulate what they think they say or do or what they wear, according to the magazines, rather than think and do for themselves, but it's the same all down the totem pole.

Most people don't come to their own conclusions. What they do is to ask as many acquaintances as possible what they would do in a particular situation and so you have a consensus answer. Very few people are willing to take the risks that a true individual would take to be an individual. I've been telling people recently that, what is an individual? An individual that can take people as they are regardless of what they're actually into and you don't need a group to back you up, like "this person's in that group. They're different from my group, therefore I won't talk to them." All down through the strata of society everyone's been so divided, deliberately, by the experts again, and they use the herd instinct because the majority of the public want to belong to one or other group, all the way from religion, to what they eat, to everything, what they believe in. That's a sad state of affairs. That's why we're so easily managed.

However, I get questions like that too, and to be honest with you, I'd need 25,000 lifetimes to answer them all and that's impossible. I don't sit at the computer all day long. In fact, I hardly sit at it at all. I really don't like the computer. I don't go surfing for anything either. I just don't have the time or the inclination and sure enough, you could have 25,000 lifetimes trying to get all the data that's out there. Most of it's useless. I'll be back with more on this topic after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at Cutting Through the Matrix and I was explaining just before the break what an individual is. An individual would gather information to what's pertinent in their own life and make their own decisions and act upon them without harming other people. The problem with the popular opinion is that it's comprised really of people who are not individuals at all. That's why they have popular opinions and they will tend to want everyone to be the same as themselves. Dress the same, look the same, believe in the same things. Even though the fads keep changing, they don't realize that their fads are given to them and the religious changes too and they just follow suit and follow the mantras that are handed out to them and they'll almost stone anybody to death that doesn't give the same mantra back to the group, like a password almost.

It used to be the same in Christianity. More so perhaps in the U.S. than in other countries because certain buzzwords like amen, brother, et cetera meant you were automatically a Christian and you were accepted as such, even though you could be the top con man and get to the top of the evangelical movement, as long as you said the right buzzwords you were accepted. You could be a real shark but they wouldn't see that at all. The public wouldn't see it. The followers wouldn't see that. They like the people who are closer to God than themselves and the proof of it is always in how wealthy they become and that's how they seem to judge it.

However, it's the same with all the other religions including the New Age religions out there. One fad after another and they have their popular words, their in-words, their religious terms, which they don't even realize are religious terms and you find the same sort of thing going on inside those particular big groups.

Being an individual generally means saying and doing that which is unpopular, because is popular is for the populace, the big group, and most of the people belonging to the big group don't really have real opinions of their own. They get their opinions given to them almost by osmosis by the media. That's why if you watch the media after a president or a prime minister speaks, they then bring on the experts to decipher what you heard yourself. If you listen to either one of them, as I do, or I used to, you'd wonder if they heard the same speech as you because one will give you a complete slant on the left wing. One will give you a complete other slant on the right wing. What it's meant for is for the public because the public generally are always split in two. This or that. This or that. Up or down. Left or right; and they're giving you your opinion according to what party you belong to. It's very simple but it works so well and these sciences are understood and always have been understood at the top on how you control vast multitudes of people.

Adam Weishaupt was only one member in one lodge, of the Beenan Orden (the Order of the Bees) as they called it, of the Illuminati, only one branch, because all the freemasonic lodges were members of the Illuminati. He took the heat and he had big ambitions and he was taken down for getting too big for his boots. He said, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe," knowing that even the ones they brought in to this what was pushed as a religion of elitists and elitism, knowing that the ones at the bottom would be the "useful idiots" as they call them. This is confirmed by the writings of Albert Pike who wrote "Morals & Dogma" and he said in his book that those at the bottom are really no better than the rest of the profane because they don't know any real secrets at that level. The big secrets are simply how the system really works and how you can use and benefit from the system, and the system is a form of predation. It's a predatory system, which lives off the multitude below. That's really how this system works and those they call the profane, those who are living in the dark, the unenlightened, are there to be used and you profit from them by using them as a good psychopath should, you see, and that's how the entire system really, really works.

The problem in society and in most societies is we have natural tribal instincts and this has been proven even with the remnants of some of what we call "primitive civilizations," meaning those that are not interdependent but are still independent from this system. They generally will elect a leader and give him a little bit of reverence, but they don't load him up with riches and treat him like some king with a court and feed them the best foods and make them terribly special. They live much like the rest of the public they live amongst, but the problem with the monied system is that money is just a form of taking your labor from you in taxes. That's one of its main reasons it was put out there in the first place. Then the king,

or the tribal leader can become king, have a big, big court and then hire a military to keep you all in line and make sure that its progeny continues the lineages for as long as he wants.

Now we have thousands of them to take care of because it's not just kings, queens, and all their cousins and their second, third, fourth and fifth cousins and their families and castles and residences. It's also pretty well worldwide. It boils down to what adds up to millions of high-level bureaucrats and their families too. It's the same predatory system run on a scientific basis with the understanding of human nature; and if you understand human nature, you can completely exploit it for your own benefit. That's what these sciences are based on, exploitation of basic human nature, because the people, unfortunately, want to look up to someone that they think is better than themselves. In this system and this society especially, we've not been given much in the way of appreciating ourselves and to accept who we are.

All the advertising you see on television or in the glossy magazines is aimed at making you unhappy with who you are; otherwise commerce would fall flat on its face. If everyone truly had the latest toothbrush and whatever gadget or gizmo is going to make you have the greatest orgasm in your life, no matter what it's supposed to be, and the best car and all the rest of it, if everyone had these things commerce would stop because we'd all have exactly what we all need supposedly to be happy. However, if you notice, we keep buying more stuff and more stuff and we're never happy because we cannot get happy by having things. Simple. Very, very simple, but the commercial system is based on making you unhappy with yourself. How you look. How tall or short you are. What age you are. What gender you are. How many spots are on your face? To get terrified if you get a grey hair, utterly paranoid, and on and on it goes. You're exploited. Every part of nature, growing up, maturing and so on, gender, et cetera, is completely and utterly exploited for profit purposes, but also to put into every individual that you're not as good as other people. That's why they give you fantasies to look up to. They give you complete fantasies to try and emulate. You cannot emulate a fantasy.

You'll see the top Hollywood stars and starlets, in their own personal life they are no better off than anyone else. Just look at how many divorces they have, fights, arguments, drug therapies, et cetera, withdrawal and all the rest of it, to see how well they're doing. How much plastic surgery they have to get done to look the way they do. It's astounding, yet that's what they give us to emulate. Fictions. We're given fictions to emulate. The women go for guys with the big jaws and so on and the cheekbones. They're artificial implants they're putting in them now. They're giving us something that's unattainable by nature, yet people are becoming addicted to this stuff and busting their own mortgages and taking second and third mortgages, running up their credit cards to always try and look better as they get older, because in this system the generations have been completely and utterly separated by design.

You have very old elderly people, experts in their fields of how the mind works and how society works. Planning, always planning ahead a future where they will manipulate the younger people and make the young people think that they're the only ones who are really alive because the younger ones that are the easiest to manipulate. They have no life experience. They're going through phases of awkwardness still trying to find their identity; therefore you supply them with fiction and fictitious identities. They understand their need to belong and so you give them the groups to belong to or the "sets," as they used to call them, to belong to; and also you tell them that anyone who is much older than themselves is irrelevant. That way there's no intergenerational communication and wisdom and knowledge is not passed on from older people to younger people. There's no respect really on either side.

The older people too have been reared up in one generation and spoiled in one generation – spoiled so much they forget how their grandparents lived not so long ago on very little. They forget too how family life was not so long ago. They forget that they didn't have to run off to psychotherapists and all kinds of New Age substitutes for healing of the mind, not so long ago. How quickly we forget, but not so long ago you couldn't even get a credit card or a bank loan unless you had something physical, some tangible asset that the bank could lean on if it needed to. How things have changed and not for our benefit. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix which should be obvious to everyone but really isn't because as I say everyone looks towards everyone else to see how they're handling this reality and if they get it all from the same mainstream news organizations and they all do the same things and say the same things, they think they're quite sane. They don't realize they're being manipulated and that everything that happens in their lives on a major scale, even worldwide, is a planned event because that's how strategy works. Strategy is of no use unless you plan the future and implement it.

Now we've got Debra from Baltimore on the line. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Hi Alan. As usual, an awesome show.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Debra: It's always interesting to me that people don't realize how they're being manipulated. They think they're getting the news when they get home from work and turn on the television and watch the program. I always like to point out to people I speak to that didn't you notice that if you were to flick between any number of stations that the same story is said the same way. The same story is put out there the same way. The same kind of spin, if you were to say spin, and that goes with people you know

people like to drag in Fox News as being the mouthpiece of the White House and I'd like to say well CNN is no different.

Alan: They're all the same exactly and they all get their mainstream news through the API or Reuters. Really, Reuters and API are combined anyway to make sure that everyone gets the same news and that's not only repeated all through the general media. It's all through the newspaper industry as well, right down to your local newspaper. They just parrot the same stuff.

Debra: For people to look into who owns your media and this country (this country being the United States), it's all owned by the same five corporations that are directly tied to the military and the banking industrial complex. There's no difference.

Alan: That's completely true and in fact it's been disclosed in the past even by the CIA that they had reporters working in some of the biggest news organizations.

Debra: Operation Mockingbird and I tell people look up Operation Mockingbird. This is going back to World War II.

Alan: They even have not just reporters, they have authors – some mainstream authors work for them as well. They haven't missed a trick and even novelists. I've got some articles here on sci-fi novelists that are admitting that they do work with the government. Every thought that we have given to us that again is popular is really part of the agenda of indoctrination and the public haven't a clue, because, to be honest with you, most of the public are too far gone if ever to get a clue.

Debra: I know and that is to me part of the most distressing part.

Alan: It is because you're seeing the end effects really of a scientific indoctrination.

Debra: That started a little before my birth and continues to this day and I'm wondering how is that you were so dumbed down? How was it you feel for all of this and I didn't.

Alan: They also used inoculations too and that was something I clued into eventually. I'd always suspected it but I didn't want to even believe it myself, but then I came across the writings of a few different people at top, Bertrand Russell was one of the main ones. He said with the use of drugs and the needle they should be able to manage the minds of the public.

Debra: But you know Alan I had those same inoculations and maybe more so because I was the child of a military man who traveled overseas and somehow I managed to escape those effects.

Alan: What's interesting too, you see all batches of inoculations are not the same and for a lot of their other employees they don't want them to be dumbed down too much too quickly and perhaps you had a different batch given to you. For the general public, especially in countries in Europe like Britain, there's no doubt about it, you had the general inoculations that came from the same bottle. They just use a spirit swab and take about 15 or 20 shots from the same bottle, or you could have individual files. The individual files did not contain mercury and other substances, but that was only for the wealthy.

Debra: And that I was not, you know, and we didn't travel to Europe. We traveled to South America, Central America, so in that sense I may have lucked out on that end.

Alan: What I find, too, is that you follow the case of autoimmune problems and allergies and from the 1950's onwards, mainly with the polio vaccine they started to begin – that was the first we'd heard about bubble children. That came out around in the '60's that they couldn't get out of the bubbles. They had no immune system left, but pretty well everyone in the western world now has allergies to something. They have a decreased immune system and when you read back in the writings of the big boys, they talked about destroying the immune system of the public as well as the intellect. Hang on the line and we'll be back after these messages.

Debra: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Debra from Maryland on the line discussing inoculations and how we've been dumbed down and how we've conned and how we're directed to our thoughts that are not ours at all, but rather the experts have managed to inset them into our minds. We don't question as long as everyone else has the same opinions on things from the same sources. That's how we judge our sanity. It takes the rare individual to think outside of the box and risk the wrath of the populace and you will. You will. They'll turn on you because they want you all to be the same as themselves and have the same opinions. When we're all fighting each other it's much easier to manipulate vast groups of us and whole countries of us by a small minority at the top who are making all the big decisions and guiding us along the real path they've planned for us.

Talking about the inoculations, though, I always thought it was interesting that mothers were taught the child will have a fever for a few days, maybe a couple of days and then it will pass and then they'll be fine. When you really look at where the fever was based in most of these inoculations, it's in the head. It's in the brain area. Now inflammation of an organ generally kills off cells and then you couple that with the

writings of Arthur Koestler and others who worked for these particular groups. In fact, it's been disclosed now, long after the fact, that he worked with MI5 and MI6 along with others including Bertrand Russell. Koestler mentions the fact they'd have to destroy that part of the brain that gave the average person their individuality and their self-preservation and self-survival instincts. They would not need it anymore because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that an interesting thing? We're seeing the effects of it now.

Debra: That's exactly right and these are people from my era in the 1957, '58, '59 and between that and fluoridation which makes them really rather just so, the reaction that I get from my peers that age group is: How do you have time to even deal with this and how do you know all this? It's like haven't you been paying attention for the last 50 years?

Alan: That's the scary thing, isn't it? You find no they really haven't.

Debra: They really haven't and it's just like whatever the media tells them they just go along with.

Alan: That's all they need to know.

Debra: Yes and the brainwashing of you're just one person. You can't make a difference. Don't even try to fight this because it's much bigger than you. You don't have the money. You don't have the backing and you'll be ostracized; and to which I respond well I don't care if I'm ostracized. I may not have the money. I may not have the bank account but I'm still going to say it.

Alan: What they're really telling you is they don't care. That's what they're really telling you if you listen to them.

Debra: Yes and the apathy part of it is just mind-boggling.

Alan: It's scary to see the apathy but I did a talk or a couple of talks on that very subject, back again in the '50's and '60's with the big think tanks that worked for governments. They said they would create a system where they would promote apathy amongst the population; and they've been very successful in doing it. They have done that.

Debra: They have and they've done it rather successfully, but for the few of us who have seen this for the sham that it is all along.

Alan: The king has no clothes. That's the bottom line. The reason they're so terrified of the public is just a matter of numbers really. They're terrified of the public because long, long ago they discussed overpopulation. Now overpopulation to the elite can be any figure they want it to be at a particular time. What they really mean is they're terrified of a magic number arriving where they simply cannot dictate to the public and make them do what they want them to do.

Debra: Right. A number of people not willing to go along with the program.

Alan: Because they see it as their world at the top. They're the dominant minority. They're hereditary classes and they own so much and they see this as their world and they have all their little societies and the Guardian Class and all the rest of it and they are the epitome of class distinction and snobbery at the top, elitism. They truly do see this world as their world and they believe they have the right to plan its future, where it's going to go, and that no one else down below has a say in the matter. It's not our place to have a say in the matter in fact.

Debra: You have the ruling elites and the peasants and we're all the peasants.

Alan: We're all the peasants.

Debra: What I found interesting was in regard to Benazir Bhutto's assassination. She was part of the ruling elite and people are not seeing that. It's just like oh what a tragedy, she was going to bring democracy to Pakistan; and I'm saying are you crazy? That was never her intention. It was just a cure.

Alan: I mean what is democracy? I mean we don't have democracy, and here we are, pretending to put this system across the planet for everyone else. We've never had democracy. It's been a sham since the beginning and Bhutto was just back from the U.S. after spending a long time with top think tanks and the CIA to fulfill her role. Now whether she had other plans, who knows? but I'm sure there's big agencies behind her death.

Debra: Oh, definitely, but I think bottom line with Bhutto was the hope that she would allow or permit a military base in Pakistan. I think Musharraf said oh I don't think so and took her out, but I don't think that Bhutto held any promise. She wasn't that popular with the working class in Pakistan.

Alan: No. They didn't trust her. They'd lost faith and again, that's the thing too. Now the ones at the top, remember, the wealthy, they still class those who will work, that means anyone who is in the public eye who actually works, as a worker bee; and they have no problem killing off those ones when required, even to spark off a civil war for instance. Everyone who works for this dominant minority, you might think

you're up there, but if you're still a worker in a sense and doing their bidding, then they can dispose of you at anytime they wish to without question.

Debra: Of course. I mean my suspicions lie in the death of Dennis Kucinich's brother last week. He did not come from a ruling class. His family was very poor and yet he's where he is yet the media ignores him, kind of pushes off to the side as some kind of lunatic fringe, which is what they'll do to anyone that has the drive to try and change something.

Alan: Yes, that's right, outside the agenda for sure.

Debra: Oh yes and I think he was outside of the agenda. He wants an office of peace. He wants an end to war. He wants a true investigation into 9/11. I think that was a warning shot across his ballast like you better shut up now.

Alan: As I say, again, they direct the minds of the majority of the public. They'll even tell them who to listen to. If the experts come on and tell you and ridicule someone, it works well with the public. They won't listen to that particular individual. They do what they're told. They're very obedient slaves.

Debra: Very obedient. You've got the Democratic party choosing who you get to vote for. You've got the Republican party choosing who you get to vote for and there is no difference between the two parties.

Alan: None at all. Which bunch of multimillionaires and lawyers do you want to vote for?

Debra: Or what thieves, in this case, but you've got on top of that them (them being the media or whoever the mouthpieces are at the moment) dividing people on non-issues.

Alan: Absolutely and it's quite easy to do.

Debra: It's very easy to do.

Alan: It's an old routine. It gets so monotonous listening to it with healthcare, welfare, jobs and so on, the same old mantra. The big agenda is for unification in the world, Unification of the Americas. None of that's ever mentioned.

Debra: None and the real issues are never ever mentioned ever. Are you pro life? Are you pro this or pro that? And then to stand there in one of these so-called debates and ask what's your favorite bible quote.

You could have thrown me off my chair at that point. You know they're so blatant.

Alan: There's nothing they won't stoop to, that's the whole point. There's nothing they won't stoop to. There's nothing low enough that they couldn't stoop to.

Debra: And wasn't it Karl Marx who said, "religion is the opiate of the masses?"

Alan: It's true enough and it doesn't matter what – even the New Agers have their religion and they don't realize it is a religion, most of them, and they're easily swayed as well.

Debra: And it's not even new.

Alan: It's not new at all. It's just the old rehash. They call it the perennial religion. They pull it out every few centuries.

Debra: And they think they're doing something and they're not.

Alan: All they're doing is practicing Hinduism and they don't even know it.

Debra: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Well I thank you Alan and thank for your show. It's one of those things I try not to miss.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Debra: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie.

Maggie: Oh hello. I think I'd rather listen to the last caller than talk myself.

Alan: Go ahead.

Maggie: She started out by talking about vaccines and wondering out loud how she had escaped the ill effects when so many others have suffered. I think I'm probably about the same age, maybe even a little older, but thimerosal and so on was in vaccines even before I was born and I remember distinctly that in my childhood I had maybe three vaccinations, three vaccines. One was smallpox, and one was tetanus and I don't remember what the third one was. It may have been diphtheria. This was by the age of seven and then there was one booster shot at ten and that was it. When the polio vaccine came out, to my surprise, my mother said no polio vaccine for you and I didn't understand it. She had some sense that she just didn't want to go there.

Alan: Perhaps she knew something about Mr. Salk the great hero that was going to eradicate polio, because if you go into his history the man was the champion of the American Eugenics Society and he had written many papers in their magazines about vastly reducing the population. Suddenly he turns around and gives us this wonderful vaccine to help the poor people and he was questioned on that in major newspapers at the time and of course he said he just couldn't decide – it was a judgment that he didn't know how to really make, either to help kill them off or to help them, and to help them just simply won over his better nature. That was the excuse we were given. Meanwhile, we find out there was over 140 Simian or live monkey viruses in every shot, including the Simian 40 virus which has only one purpose and that's to create cancers in people. They knew that at the time.

Maggie: I just started researching this and I wanted to call you and your audience's attention to a book called "Polio: An American Story." Have you heard about that?

Alan: I've heard of it. I've probably read other documents along the same line, so I'm familiar with the topic.

Maggie: This one just recently won the Pulitzer Prize and I haven't read it yet. I'm going to. I have heard as far as polio goes, though, not from this book which I haven't read yet, but I've heard that actually polio was starting to be on the decrease by the time these vaccines came out due to, I don't know, just more care or better health in general and Americans were healthy at that time.

Alan: Here's the big con. You see what happened is polio tended to give you the same symptoms and in fact they are the same symptoms as encephalitis and meningitis, so they simply started having meningitis and encephalitis and didn't mention polio anymore.

Maggie: Oh, is that what happened?

Alan: That's what happened.

Maggie: I see, well in any event the last thing I'll say is that I have heard that FDR had either polio or something very similar to it and he had financial interests in a clinic that he patronized himself but he also apparently owned it and he stood to make a lot of money by promoting polio and then promoting its cure.

Alan: You mean you have presidents in the U.S. who are so unscrupulous as to mix business with politics?

Maggie: Oh well.

Alan: Isn't that something?

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: I'm sure it's a good read, but if you look back there's a lot of old books out there written by the American Eugenics Society. You'll find a lot of writings by a lot of the top people who ended up being the champions for inoculations in those books and you read their points of view and it will really scare you.

Maggie: I'm just starting to be aware of that and just one more point I want to make before getting off is that people today – it's hard to believe but people have absolutely forgotten how much healthier we all were when we got two or three or no immunizations.

Alan: Yes, you're absolutely right.

Maggie: We have a generation of kids who are just sick with everything in the book and when I went to school there were no allergies, no asthma.

Alan: It was extremely rare and suddenly it came on the scene and suddenly all the doctors that were getting turned out from the colleges, universities were being told the latest that suddenly it now is common – so common is the norm.

Maggie: Yes it sure is. You must be familiar with the work of Donald Scott because he's in Sudbury.

Alan: Yes I am. Excellent books.

Maggie: Yes, I read his books. Okay. Well, thank you Alan. As usual, a great program.

Alan: You take care, Maggie.

Maggie: Bye-bye.

Alan: We have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yes, I wasn't going to call you but I heard a dog barking on the last caller and I wasn't sure if that was her or was that Hamish barking.

Alan: No, Hamish is much louder.

Rick: Oh, okay, because I was concerned that something might be happening up there, that the government might be doing something.

Alan: Well they'd wait until the program is finished because we Canadians, up here they do it more sophisticated. You know we're more sophisticated. They're politer before they kill you. They let you finish.

Rick: Okay. That's all. I was just concerned. I was hoping – my blood was like on end there for a second when I heard the dog. I never heard Hamish bark before.

Alan: Hamish has got a real loud deep bark. It tends to shake the foundations of the house.

Rick: Okay Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we only have two or three minutes to go. Just to remind people that they can keep me going by buying the books I have on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I have CDs, DVDs, and I don't have much time

to put out much more stuff. That's part of the problem I have. I rush through life here. I hit the floor running in the mornings and it's just go, go, go all day just basically surviving, so this really is brought to you. This program is brought to you by yourselves and I don't get paid for any of the shows I do. I could get paid but I'd have to promote certain products and so on. That's how the industry runs. That's how this commercial system works, but I'd rather just give you the basic reality of the world as it's happening and not get into the business side of it, so for those who can help keep me going it's up to yourselves. You can also donate to help keep me going as well because this really is becoming a full time job, and apart from running back and forth to post offices and packaging things and sending them off and all this kind of stuff and dealing with people on the phone, it doesn't leave much time for anything else at all. Then there's uploading at night and since the satellite system is now owned by Hughes, of the big military-industrial complex fame, they've cut back my uploading speed to twice that of dialup, which apparently they're allowed to do under the contract.

Have you noticed these contracts they give you for all the programs on the internet? You don't have a right at all on anything. You're buying something and having no rights whatsoever and not only that, they can take everything from you even though you bought it. It's kind of like if you went to a gardening store to buy a spade and you had to fill out all this documentation on the conditions of how and where and when you'll use the spade. I mean that would be ridiculous, wouldn't it? and yet we're getting all conditioned into having no rights whatsoever on the products we buy to do with the internet. What a farce. What a complete utter farce, but again the power always lies in the hands of the public; because if the public said well that's it and I'll shut it down, they'd be on their knees begging for you to start using it again.

Same with the gasoline: If we all stopped going to work for a week you'd see some very rapid decisions happen in governments and within corporations, but we don't use that because we're not unified – something that the governments worked very hard to make sure, that we're not unified. You'd find amongst your own people, those that would go along with it anyway and let you all down. That's what they count on, so for those who want me to keep going, you can certainly help keep me going because I can't live on fresh air or cold air or humid air depending on the season of the year.

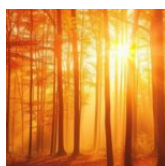
We're going through into the next year and this next year is going to be pretty hectic with more and more incredible laws getting passed everywhere across the planet affecting our lives in very intimate ways now. They've stopped pretending that they serve us at the top or even at the local level. We are now the slaves and servants to them and they are dictating to us. All you need is one generation to grow up in a totalitarian regime where your life is planned for you from birth to death and then the next generation will think it's all quite normal that you have no privacy of your own in your private life. That's what it's all about.

Unfortunately, again, it's always up to the few in every generation to do the work that's necessary and pass on the information as well and to make the complaints and to let the big boys know that we know what's going on. It's always up to the few. Otherwise this regime would have been rammed through a long time ago. We're here to make sure we can deflect it off into another way.

From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:39 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#285](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've been thinking about that today in fact on and off between getting wood in and running off to the post office and trying to look through the email to find out what is important to reply to. I get hundreds of emails per day with everything from the meaning of life questions to what size shoes people should wear, that kind of stuff. It's almost like a Dear Abbey kind of thing and it simply brings it home to you how conditioned people are into having someone else's opinion on things which they should think for themselves. That's how we've all been reared, to listen to experts on all the topics that we can figure out ourselves, all these subjects. People when they begin to follow the stars up in Hollywood, for instance, they emulate what they think they say or do or what they wear, according to the magazines, rather than think and do for themselves, but it's the same all down the totem pole.

Most people don't come to their own conclusions. What they do is to ask as many acquaintances as possible what they would do in a particular situation and so you have a consensus answer. Very few people are willing to take the risks that a true individual would take to be an individual. I've been telling people recently that, what is an individual? An individual that can take people as they are regardless of what they're actually into and you don't need a group to back you up, like "this person's in that group. They're different from my group, therefore I won't talk to them." All down through the strata of society everyone's been so divided, deliberately, by the experts again, and they use the herd instinct because the majority of the public want to belong to one or other group, all the way from religion, to what they eat, to everything, what they believe in. That's a sad state of affairs. That's why we're so easily managed.

However, I get questions like that too, and to be honest with you, I'd need 25,000 lifetimes to answer them all and that's impossible. I don't sit at the computer all day long. In fact, I hardly sit at it at all. I really don't like the computer. I don't go surfing for anything either. I just don't have the time or the inclination and sure enough, you could have 25,000 lifetimes trying to get all the data that's out there. Most of it's useless. I'll be back with more on this topic after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at Cutting Through the Matrix and I was explaining just before the break what an individual is. An individual would gather information to what's pertinent in their own life and make their own decisions and act upon them without harming other people. The problem with the popular opinion is that it's comprised really of people who are not individuals at all. That's why they have popular opinions and they will tend to want everyone to be the same as themselves. Dress the same, look the same, believe in the same things. Even though the fads keep changing, they don't realize that their fads are given to them and the religious changes too and they just follow suit and follow the mantras that are handed out to them and they'll almost stone anybody to death that doesn't give the same mantra back to the group, like a password almost.

It used to be the same in Christianity. More so perhaps in the U.S. than in other countries because certain buzzwords like amen, brother, et cetera meant you were automatically a Christian and you were accepted as such, even though you could be the top con man and get to the top of the evangelical movement, as long as you said the right buzzwords you were accepted. You could be a real shark but they wouldn't see that at all. The public wouldn't see it. The followers wouldn't see that. They like the people who are closer to God than themselves and the proof of it is always in how wealthy they become and that's how they seem to judge it.

However, it's the same with all the other religions including the New Age religions out there. One fad after another and they have their popular words, their in-words, their religious terms, which they don't even realize are religious terms and you find the same sort of thing going on inside those particular big groups.

Being an individual generally means saying and doing that which is unpopular, because is popular is for the populace, the big group, and most of the people belonging to the big group don't really have real opinions of their own. They get their opinions given to them almost by osmosis by the media. That's why if you watch the media after a president or a prime minister speaks, they then bring on the experts to decipher what you heard yourself. If you listen to either one of them, as I do, or I used to, you'd wonder if they heard the same speech as you because one will give you a complete slant on the left wing. One will give you a complete other slant on the right wing. What it's meant for is for the public because the public generally are always split in two. This or that. This or that. Up or down. Left or right; and they're giving you your opinion according to what party you belong to. It's very simple but it works so well and these sciences are understood and always have been understood at the top on how you control vast multitudes of people.

Adam Weishaupt was only one member in one lodge, of the Beenan Orden (the Order of the Bees) as they called it, of the Illuminati, only one branch, because all the freemasonic lodges were members of the Illuminati. He took the heat and he had big ambitions and he was taken down for getting too big for

his boots. He said, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe," knowing that even the ones they brought in to this what was pushed as a religion of elitists and elitism, knowing that the ones at the bottom would be the "useful idiots" as they call them. This is confirmed by the writings of Albert Pike who wrote "Morals & Dogma" and he said in his book that those at the bottom are really no better than the rest of the profane because they don't know any real secrets at that level. The big secrets are simply how the system really works and how you can use and benefit from the system, and the system is a form of predation. It's a predatory system, which lives off the multitude below. That's really how this system works and those they call the profane, those who are living in the dark, the unenlightened, are there to be used and you profit from them by using them as a good psychopath should, you see, and that's how the entire system really, really works.

The problem in society and in most societies is we have natural tribal instincts and this has been proven even with the remnants of some of what we call "primitive civilizations," meaning those that are not interdependent but are still independent from this system. They generally will elect a leader and give him a little bit of reverence, but they don't load him up with riches and treat him like some king with a court and feed them the best foods and make them terribly special. They live much like the rest of the public they live amongst, but the problem with the monied system is that money is just a form of taking your labor from you in taxes. That's one of its main reasons it was put out there in the first place. Then the king, or the tribal leader can become king, have a big, big court and then hire a military to keep you all in line and make sure that its progeny continues the lineages for as long as he wants.

Now we have thousands of them to take care of because it's not just kings, queens, and all their cousins and their second, third, fourth and fifth cousins and their families and castles and residences. It's also pretty well worldwide. It boils down to what adds up to millions of high-level bureaucrats and their families too. It's the same predatory system run on a scientific basis with the understanding of human nature; and if you understand human nature, you can completely exploit it for your own benefit. That's what these sciences are based on, exploitation of basic human nature, because the people, unfortunately, want to look up to someone that they think is better than themselves. In this system and this society especially, we've not been given much in the way of appreciating ourselves and to accept who we are.

All the advertising you see on television or in the glossy magazines is aimed at making you unhappy with who you are; otherwise commerce would fall flat on its face. If everyone truly had the latest toothbrush and whatever gadget or gizmo is going to make you have the greatest orgasm in your life, no matter what it's supposed to be, and the best car and all the rest of it, if everyone had these things commerce would stop because we'd all have exactly what we all need supposedly to be happy. However, if you notice, we keep buying more stuff and more stuff and we're never happy because we cannot get happy by having things. Simple. Very, very simple, but the commercial system is based on making you unhappy

with yourself. How you look. How tall or short you are. What age you are. What gender you are. How many spots are on your face? To get terrified if you get a grey hair, utterly paranoid, and on and on it goes. You're exploited. Every part of nature, growing up, maturing and so on, gender, et cetera, is completely and utterly exploited for profit purposes, but also to put into every individual that you're not as good as other people. That's why they give you fantasies to look up to. They give you complete fantasies to try and emulate. You cannot emulate a fantasy.

You'll see the top Hollywood stars and starlets, in their own personal life they are no better off than anyone else. Just look at how many divorces they have, fights, arguments, drug therapies, et cetera, withdrawal and all the rest of it, to see how well they're doing. How much plastic surgery they have to get done to look the way they do. It's astounding, yet that's what they give us to emulate. Fictions. We're given fictions to emulate. The women go for guys with the big jaws and so on and the cheekbones. They're artificial implants they're putting in them now. They're giving us something that's unattainable by nature, yet people are becoming addicted to this stuff and busting their own mortgages and taking second and third mortgages, running up their credit cards to always try and look better as they get older, because in this system the generations have been completely and utterly separated by design.

You have very old elderly people, experts in their fields of how the mind works and how society works. Planning, always planning ahead a future where they will manipulate the younger people and make the young people think that they're the only ones who are really alive because the younger ones that are the easiest to manipulate. They have no life experience. They're going through phases of awkwardness still trying to find their identity; therefore you supply them with fiction and fictitious identities. They understand their need to belong and so you give them the groups to belong to or the "sets," as they used to call them, to belong to; and also you tell them that anyone who is much older than themselves is irrelevant. That way there's no intergenerational communication and wisdom and knowledge is not passed on from older people to younger people. There's no respect really on either side.

The older people too have been reared up in one generation and spoiled in one generation – spoiled so much they forget how their grandparents lived not so long ago on very little. They forget too how family life was not so long ago. They forget that they didn't have to run off to psychotherapists and all kinds of New Age substitutes for healing of the mind, not so long ago. How quickly we forget, but not so long ago you couldn't even get a credit card or a bank loan unless you had something physical, some tangible asset that the bank could lean on if it needed to. How things have changed and not for our benefit. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix which should be obvious to everyone but really isn't because as I say everyone looks towards everyone else to see how they're handling this reality and if they get it all from the same mainstream news organizations and they all do

the same things and say the same things, they think they're quite sane. They don't realize they're being manipulated and that everything that happens in their lives on a major scale, even worldwide, is a planned event because that's how strategy works. Strategy is of no use unless you plan the future and implement it.

Now we've got Debra from Baltimore on the line. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Hi Alan. As usual, an awesome show.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Debra: It's always interesting to me that people don't realize how they're being manipulated. They think they're getting the news when they get home from work and turn on the television and watch the program. I always like to point out to people I speak to that didn't you notice that if you were to flick between any number of stations that the same story is said the same way. The same story is put out there the same way. The same kind of spin, if you were to say spin, and that goes with people you know people like to drag in Fox News as being the mouthpiece of the White House and I'd like to say well CNN is no different.

Alan: They're all the same exactly and they all get their mainstream news through the API or Reuters. Really, Reuters and API are combined anyway to make sure that everyone gets the same news and that's not only repeated all through the general media. It's all through the newspaper industry as well, right down to your local newspaper. They just parrot the same stuff.

Debra: For people to look into who owns your media and this country (this country being the United States), it's all owned by the same five corporations that are directly tied to the military and the banking industrial complex. There's no difference.

Alan: That's completely true and in fact it's been disclosed in the past even by the CIA that they had reporters working in some of the biggest news organizations.

Debra: Operation Mockingbird and I tell people look up Operation Mockingbird. This is going back to World War II.

Alan: They even have not just reporters, they have authors – some mainstream authors work for them as well. They haven't missed a trick and even novelists. I've got some articles here on sci-fi novelists that are

admitting that they do work with the government. Every thought that we have given to us that again is popular is really part of the agenda of indoctrination and the public haven't a clue, because, to be honest with you, most of the public are too far gone if ever to get a clue.

Debra: I know and that is to me part of the most distressing part.

Alan: It is because you're seeing the end effects really of a scientific indoctrination.

Debra: That started a little before my birth and continues to this day and I'm wondering how is that you were so dumbed down? How was it you feel for all of this and I didn't.

Alan: They also used inoculations too and that was something I clued into eventually. I'd always suspected it but I didn't want to even believe it myself, but then I came across the writings of a few different people at top, Bertrand Russell was one of the main ones. He said with the use of drugs and the needle they should be able to manage the minds of the public.

Debra: But you know Alan I had those same inoculations and maybe more so because I was the child of a military man who traveled overseas and somehow I managed to escape those effects.

Alan: What's interesting too, you see all batches of inoculations are not the same and for a lot of their other employees they don't want them to be dumbed down too much too quickly and perhaps you had a different batch given to you. For the general public, especially in countries in Europe like Britain, there's no doubt about it, you had the general inoculations that came from the same bottle. They just use a spirit swab and take about 15 or 20 shots from the same bottle, or you could have individual files. The individual files did not contain mercury and other substances, but that was only for the wealthy.

Debra: And that I was not, you know, and we didn't travel to Europe. We traveled to South America, Central America, so in that sense I may have lucked out on that end.

Alan: What I find, too, is that you follow the case of autoimmune problems and allergies and from the 1950's onwards, mainly with the polio vaccine they started to begin – that was the first we'd heard about bubble children. That came out around in the '60's that they couldn't get out of the bubbles. They had no immune system left, but pretty well everyone in the western world now has allergies to something. They have a decreased immune system and when you read back in the writings of the big boys, they talked about destroying the immune system of the public as well as the intellect. Hang on the line and we'll be back after these messages.

Debra: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Debra from Maryland on the line discussing inoculations and how we've been dumbed down and how we've conned and how we're directed to our thoughts that are not ours at all, but rather the experts have managed to inset them into our minds. We don't question as long as everyone else has the same opinions on things from the same sources. That's how we judge our sanity. It takes the rare individual to think outside of the box and risk the wrath of the populace and you will. You will. They'll turn on you because they want you all to be the same as themselves and have the same opinions. When we're all fighting each other it's much easier to manipulate vast groups of us and whole countries of us by a small minority at the top who are making all the big decisions and guiding us along the real path they've planned for us.

Talking about the inoculations, though, I always thought it was interesting that mothers were taught the child will have a fever for a few days, maybe a couple of days and then it will pass and then they'll be fine. When you really look at where the fever was based in most of these inoculations, it's in the head. It's in the brain area. Now inflammation of an organ generally kills off cells and then you couple that with the writings of Arthur Koestler and others who worked for these particular groups. In fact, it's been disclosed now, long after the fact, that he worked with MI5 and MI6 along with others including Bertrand Russell. Koestler mentions the fact they'd have to destroy that part of the brain that gave the average person their individuality and their self-preservation and self-survival instincts. They would not need it anymore because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that an interesting thing? We're seeing the effects of it now.

Debra: That's exactly right and these are people from my era in the 1957, '58, '59 and between that and fluoridation which makes them really rather just so, the reaction that I get from my peers that age group is: How do you have time to even deal with this and how do you know all this? It's like haven't you been paying attention for the last 50 years?

Alan: That's the scary thing, isn't it? You find no they really haven't.

Debra: They really haven't and it's just like whatever the media tells them they just go along with.

Alan: That's all they need to know.

Debra: Yes and the brainwashing of you're just one person. You can't make a difference. Don't even try to fight this because it's much bigger than you. You don't have the money. You don't have the backing and

you'll be ostracized; and to which I respond well I don't care if I'm ostracized. I may not have the money. I may not have the bank account but I'm still going to say it.

Alan: What they're really telling you is they don't care. That's what they're really telling you if you listen to them.

Debra: Yes and the apathy part of it is just mind-boggling.

Alan: It's scary to see the apathy but I did a talk or a couple of talks on that very subject, back again in the '50's and '60's with the big think tanks that worked for governments. They said they would create a system where they would promote apathy amongst the population; and they've been very successful in doing it. They have done that.

Debra: They have and they've done it rather successfully, but for the few of us who have seen this for the sham that it is all along.

Alan: The king has no clothes. That's the bottom line. The reason they're so terrified of the public is just a matter of numbers really. They're terrified of the public because long, long ago they discussed overpopulation. Now overpopulation to the elite can be any figure they want it to be at a particular time. What they really mean is they're terrified of a magic number arriving where they simply cannot dictate to the public and make them do what they want them to do.

Debra: Right. A number of people not willing to go along with the program.

Alan: Because they see it as their world at the top. They're the dominant minority. They're hereditary classes and they own so much and they see this as their world and they have all their little societies and the Guardian Class and all the rest of it and they are the epitome of class distinction and snobbery at the top, elitism. They truly do see this world as their world and they believe they have the right to plan its future, where it's going to go, and that no one else down below has a say in the matter. It's not our place to have a say in the matter in fact.

Debra: You have the ruling elites and the peasants and we're all the peasants.

Alan: We're all the peasants.

Debra: What I found interesting was in regard to Benazir Bhutto's assassination. She was part of the ruling elite and people are not seeing that. It's just like oh what a tragedy, she was going to bring democracy to Pakistan; and I'm saying are you crazy? That was never her intention. It was just a cure.

Alan: I mean what is democracy? I mean we don't have democracy, and here we are, pretending to put this system across the planet for everyone else. We've never had democracy. It's been a sham since the beginning and Bhutto was just back from the U.S. after spending a long time with top think tanks and the CIA to fulfill her role. Now whether she had other plans, who knows? but I'm sure there's big agencies behind her death.

Debra: Oh, definitely, but I think bottom line with Bhutto was the hope that she would allow or permit a military base in Pakistan. I think Musharraf said oh I don't think so and took her out, but I don't think that Bhutto held any promise. She wasn't that popular with the working class in Pakistan.

Alan: No. They didn't trust her. They'd lost faith and again, that's the thing too. Now the ones at the top, remember, the wealthy, they still class those who will work, that means anyone who is in the public eye who actually works, as a worker bee; and they have no problem killing off those ones when required, even to spark off a civil war for instance. Everyone who works for this dominant minority, you might think you're up there, but if you're still a worker in a sense and doing their bidding, then they can dispose of you at anytime they wish to without question.

Debra: Of course. I mean my suspicions lie in the death of Dennis Kucinich's brother last week. He did not come from a ruling class. His family was very poor and yet he's where he is yet the media ignores him, kind of pushes off to the side as some kind of lunatic fringe, which is what they'll do to anyone that has the drive to try and change something.

Alan: Yes, that's right, outside the agenda for sure.

Debra: Oh yes and I think he was outside of the agenda. He wants an office of peace. He wants an end to war. He wants a true investigation into 9/11. I think that was a warning shot across his ballast like you better shut up now.

Alan: As I say, again, they direct the minds of the majority of the public. They'll even tell them who to listen to. If the experts come on and tell you and ridicule someone, it works well with the public. They won't listen to that particular individual. They do what they're told. They're very obedient slaves.

Debra: Very obedient. You've got the Democratic party choosing who you get to vote for. You've got the Republican party choosing who you get to vote for and there is no difference between the two parties.

Alan: None at all. Which bunch of multimillionaires and lawyers do you want to vote for?

Debra: Or what thieves, in this case, but you've got on top of that them (them being the media or whoever the mouthpieces are at the moment) dividing people on non-issues.

Alan: Absolutely and it's quite easy to do.

Debra: It's very easy to do.

Alan: It's an old routine. It gets so monotonous listening to it with healthcare, welfare, jobs and so on, the same old mantra. The big agenda is for unification in the world, Unification of the Americas. None of that's ever mentioned.

Debra: None and the real issues are never ever mentioned ever. Are you pro life? Are you pro this or pro that? And then to stand there in one of these so-called debates and ask what's your favorite bible quote. You could have thrown me off my chair at that point. You know they're so blatant.

Alan: There's nothing they won't stoop to, that's the whole point. There's nothing they won't stoop to. There's nothing low enough that they couldn't stoop to.

Debra: And wasn't it Karl Marx who said, "religion is the opiate of the masses?"

Alan: It's true enough and it doesn't matter what – even the New Agers have their religion and they don't realize it is a religion, most of them, and they're easily swayed as well.

Debra: And it's not even new.

Alan: It's not new at all. It's just the old rehash. They call it the perennial religion. They pull it out every few centuries.

Debra: And they think they're doing something and they're not.

Alan: All they're doing is practicing Hinduism and they don't even know it.

Debra: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Well I thank you Alan and thank for your show. It's one of those things I try not to miss.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Debra: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie.

Maggie: Oh hello. I think I'd rather listen to the last caller than talk myself.

Alan: Go ahead.

Maggie: She started out by talking about vaccines and wondering out loud how she had escaped the ill effects when so many others have suffered. I think I'm probably about the same age, maybe even a little older, but thimerosal and so on was in vaccines even before I was born and I remember distinctly that in my childhood I had maybe three vaccinations, three vaccines. One was smallpox, and one was tetanus and I don't remember what the third one was. It may have been diphtheria. This was by the age of seven and then there was one booster shot at ten and that was it. When the polio vaccine came out, to my surprise, my mother said no polio vaccine for you and I didn't understand it. She had some sense that she just didn't want to go there.

Alan: Perhaps she knew something about Mr. Salk the great hero that was going to eradicate polio, because if you go into his history the man was the champion of the American Eugenics Society and he had written many papers in their magazines about vastly reducing the population. Suddenly he turns around and gives us this wonderful vaccine to help the poor people and he was questioned on that in major newspapers at the time and of course he said he just couldn't decide – it was a judgment that he didn't know how to really make, either to help kill them off or to help them, and to help them just simply won over his better nature. That was the excuse we were given. Meanwhile, we find out there was over 140 Simian or live monkey viruses in every shot, including the Simian 40 virus which has only one purpose and that's to create cancers in people. They knew that at the time.

Maggie: I just started researching this and I wanted to call you and your audience's attention to a book called "Polio: An American Story." Have you heard about that?

Alan: I've heard of it. I've probably read other documents along the same line, so I'm familiar with the topic.

Maggie: This one just recently won the Pulitzer Prize and I haven't read it yet. I'm going to. I have heard as far as polio goes, though, not from this book which I haven't read yet, but I've heard that actually polio was starting to be on the decrease by the time these vaccines came out due to, I don't know, just more care or better health in general and Americans were healthy at that time.

Alan: Here's the big con. You see what happened is polio tended to give you the same symptoms and in fact they are the same symptoms as encephalitis and meningitis, so they simply started having meningitis and encephalitis and didn't mention polio anymore.

Maggie: Oh, is that what happened?

Alan: That's what happened.

Maggie: I see, well in any event the last thing I'll say is that I have heard that FDR had either polio or something very similar to it and he had financial interests in a clinic that he patronized himself but he also apparently owned it and he stood to make a lot of money by promoting polio and then promoting its cure.

Alan: You mean you have presidents in the U.S. who are so unscrupulous as to mix business with politics?

Maggie: Oh well.

Alan: Isn't that something?

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: I'm sure it's a good read, but if you look back there's a lot of old books out there written by the American Eugenics Society. You'll find a lot of writings by a lot of the top people who ended up being the champions for inoculations in those books and you read their points of view and it will really scare you.

Maggie: I'm just starting to be aware of that and just one more point I want to make before getting off is that people today – it's hard to believe but people have absolutely forgotten how much healthier we all were when we got two or three or no immunizations.

Alan: Yes, you're absolutely right.

Maggie: We have a generation of kids who are just sick with everything in the book and when I went to school there were no allergies, no asthma.

Alan: It was extremely rare and suddenly it came on the scene and suddenly all the doctors that were getting turned out from the colleges, universities were being told the latest that suddenly it now is common – so common is the norm.

Maggie: Yes it sure is. You must be familiar with the work of Donald Scott because he's in Sudbury.

Alan: Yes I am. Excellent books.

Maggie: Yes, I read his books. Okay. Well, thank you Alan. As usual, a great program.

Alan: You take care, Maggie.

Maggie: Bye-bye.

Alan: We have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yes, I wasn't going to call you but I heard a dog barking on the last caller and I wasn't sure if that was her or was that Hamish barking.

Alan: No, Hamish is much louder.

Rick: Oh, okay, because I was concerned that something might be happening up there, that the government might be doing something.

Alan: Well they'd wait until the program is finished because we Canadians, up here they do it more sophisticated. You know we're more sophisticated. They're politer before they kill you. They let you finish.

Rick: Okay. That's all. I was just concerned. I was hoping – my blood was like on end there for a second when I heard the dog. I never heard Hamish bark before.

Alan: Hamish has got a real loud deep bark. It tends to shake the foundations of the house.

Rick: Okay Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we only have two or three minutes to go. Just to remind people that they can keep me going by buying the books I have on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I have CDs, DVDs, and I don't have much time to put out much more stuff. That's part of the problem I have. I rush through life here. I hit the floor running in the mornings and it's just go, go, go all day just basically surviving, so this really is brought to you. This program is brought to you by yourselves and I don't get paid for any of the shows I do. I could get paid but I'd have to promote certain products and so on. That's how the industry runs. That's how this commercial system works, but I'd rather just give you the basic reality of the world as it's happening and not get into the business side of it, so for those who can help keep me going it's up to yourselves. You can also donate to help keep me going as well because this really is becoming a full time job, and apart from running back and forth to post offices and packaging things and sending them off and all this kind of stuff and dealing with people on the phone, it doesn't leave much time for anything else at all. Then there's uploading at night and since the satellite system is now owned by Hughes, of the big military-industrial complex fame, they've cut back my uploading speed to twice that of dialup, which apparently they're allowed to do under the contract.

Have you noticed these contracts they give you for all the programs on the internet? You don't have a right at all on anything. You're buying something and having no rights whatsoever and not only that, they can take everything from you even though you bought it. It's kind of like if you went to a gardening store to buy a spade and you had to fill out all this documentation on the conditions of how and where

and when you'll use the spade. I mean that would be ridiculous, wouldn't it? and yet we're getting all conditioned into having no rights whatsoever on the products we buy to do with the internet. What a farce. What a complete utter farce, but again the power always lies in the hands of the public; because if the public said well that's it and I'll shut it down, they'd be on their knees begging for you to start using it again.

Same with the gasoline: If we all stopped going to work for a week you'd see some very rapid decisions happen in governments and within corporations, but we don't use that because we're not unified – something that the governments worked very hard to make sure, that we're not unified. You'd find amongst your own people, those that would go along with it anyway and let you all down. That's what they count on, so for those who want me to keep going, you can certainly help keep me going because I can't live on fresh air or cold air or humid air depending on the season of the year.

We're going through into the next year and this next year is going to be pretty hectic with more and more incredible laws getting passed everywhere across the planet affecting our lives in very intimate ways now. They've stopped pretending that they serve us at the top or even at the local level. We are now the slaves and servants to them and they are dictating to us. All you need is one generation to grow up in a totalitarian regime where your life is planned for you from birth to death and then the next generation will think it's all quite normal that you have no privacy of your own in your private life. That's what it's all about.

Unfortunately, again, it's always up to the few in every generation to do the work that's necessary and pass on the information as well and to make the complaints and to let the big boys know that we know what's going on. It's always up to the few. Otherwise this regime would have been rammed through a long time ago. We're here to make sure we can deflect it off into another way.

From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:40 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#286](#)

Up here in Ontario, it's actually snowing. It's been snowing on and off for two days now and of course nothing is really prepared. We always have a massive rush towards the end and that's the way life goes for most people. I say for most people because the mainstream media try to keep us in this la-la land of things just happening day by day, crisis after crisis that they never see foresee coming. They all go into the talking-head mode where they accuse each other in parliament buildings and congress buildings of



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

not seeing what's coming down the path, which is all baloney because you don't hire thousands of people in big think tanks to conspire really to bring the world together and miss the banking side of it. We know that the U.S. dollar is to be in a free fall for quite some time and this is all over the media in Canada where the headlines are screaming out with one expert after another giving their prognosis why big economies must adjust. Of course, we must adjust because we're going into a global economy and if we amalgamate the U.S., Canada, Mexico and then bring in Chile, we'll be able to fight this and defeat it and compete with Europe and China. That's the message they're going to give us once we've come through all this depression stuff they're brining us through.

The Prime Minister of Canada, Stephen Harper, this is from today's "Globe and Mail" newspaper. It says:

"Prime Minister Stephen Harper for the first time voiced concern over the Canadian dollars unprecedented ascent even though is eroding confidence in it's U.S. counterpart led to concerns about a global crisis."

Alan: Oh, crisis. We're in the age of crisis.

"The appreciation we've seen is rapid by any standard, unprecedented in its rapidity by any standard, and I think it does require some reflection he said."

Alan: So Canadians are not to be too happy that ours is soaring and the U.S. is plummeting. Over the next week or so, what they'll do is tell us "our biggest trading partner is the U.S. and we're all in it together." That big slogan used in wartime, "we're all in it together," and I'm sure they're going to end up telling us we're going to have to amalgamate even further closer ties. That means integration, by the way. That's the terms they use when they were integrating Europe and if that's what we'll do and then we'll be able to compete with the big monster, the big European giant supposedly and also China. Once we do that we'll all be competing with China in a race to the bottom because we cannot survive, we cannot compete against a country like China. It's impossible, where the workers get paid about \$1.00 a day for 8 or 10 hours per day. We can't do that especially in countries like Canada where it sometimes half the year is under snow. We've got to pay to live under snow and it costs an awful lot of money for that; and speaking of that, of course, now they're talking about the oil crisis as well.

Let's see now. We've got a coming war with Iran crisis. We've got the dollar dropping crisis. We've got a pandemic coming, supposedly, the avian flu is flying over and the oil is going through the roof as well. We've got all these crisis on top of crisis and this is the greatest con game they've used down through the ages and forgive me for being sarcastic, but when you've read thousands of years of history you do

tend to become a bit jaded with this stuff. It's so repetitive in the techniques that are used; why change them when they work every time?

Now we're being stampeded into this New World Order – a new type of society. A society planned long ago and written about by big players themselves and even the big foundations that help fund it all and put their men out there as CEOs of big corporations to put them into politics back and forth like musical chairs. They used to call this fascism but we don't call it fascism anymore because the average person in this generation doesn't know what fascism is. They don't get taught that in school and it's a combination of fascism at the top for this global elite to run the world and a massive bureaucratic system to run the rest of the peasantry in a sort of communistic fashion, so we'll all be equal at the bottom; equally poor and you'll have this ultra rich at the top. That's what they meant 20-odd years ago when the UN started talking about the coming society where the middle classes would be evaporated and you would have a massive wealthy group at the top and an even bigger mass of the poor at the bottom. This is the big gulf or gap between the rich and the poor. This is the society they want to bring in.

They won't need the middle classes anymore they claim. The new type will be called technocrats. They will take over from the middle classes especially when the family is to be destroyed and new types of humans are to be introduced gradually through genetic engineering. I'm not kidding about this. This is literally the stuff that was planned back at least in the 1930's when Aldous Huxley was put out there by Tavistock and all the British elite to put out his Brave New World scenario – in the 1930's. In that book, too, he talked about the Malthusian drill. Everyone had to do their Malthusian drill every day and that was to make sure that they took their contraceptives because breeding is going to be taboo unless you're authorized to do so. He was one of an elite group including Bertrand Russell who became Lord Bertrand Russell. He inherited the title.

They talked quite openly about the need to vastly reduce the population, along with Charles Galton Darwin the physicist and the grandson of Charles. They all talked about this need to reduce the population that would just keep breeding out of control and eventually we'd overcome the bright ones, the brainy ones at the top, the psychopathic type that are inbred and that was their biggest fear, so they thought they'd have to start eradicating us in various means. Not by telling us of course because they don't want volunteers. They never ask for volunteers for sterilization, so far, and they don't want us to volunteer for instant death to save the world. If they could they would; and lo and behold, there might even be some people who would volunteer in this day and age they're so brainwashed, but that's what they're going to actually lead us into. All they have to do is train one generation into a new religion like Gorbachev talked about, a new earth worship type religion, and then you'll realize that the children will go forward. You get a little gold star or a medal or something or a good citizens pass and become sterile – you get sterilized.

That's the kind of world they're talking about because we don't have to have the pretense anymore about communism and give pensions and benefits to people that show we're just as good the same way now that communism is supposedly dead. It's actually amalgamated a system into the West; then bang go your pensions left, right and center. Bang go all the little freebies you got at work, all your free drugs et cetera that your company's boss use to throw in. They don't do that anymore. They tell you we're more civilized, you don't need unions anymore. We're too civilized. We've changed, we're good wolves now; and the people believe them and the natural fact they've no option but to accept what they say. That's the agenda for the world. It's not pretty. I don't come along to scare the bejesus out of you. I'm just telling you the truth and it's not the truth by my opinion. It's by all the data I've read over many, many years that's been put out by the big boys themselves.

The Royal Institute for International Affairs was the premiere organization set up to bring in a global government, but it was also set up to start off with the amalgamation of Europe. That was its first objective. It also set off a Pacific Rim organization to start amalgamating the Pacific Rim and this goes as far back as 1920's and '25. The United Americas was the other goal and then it was all to come together, these three trading blocks under a world government. H.G. Wells wrote about this after the League of Nations was just announced to the general public by the end of World War I; and that's been going on steadily, steadily, steadily and they could not call the organization The Royal Institute for International Affairs in the United States, so they had to call it something different. They called it The Council on Foreign Relations and they put their own magazine out every month called "Foreign Affairs" and you should read it up because in there are those particular journalists who are authorized, they're all members of this council. That's where most main journalists go actually. They belong to this organization, the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and they give you the agenda. They spell it out for you in baby talk.

They've had writers there in the past that talked about ending the U.S. Constitution. It was an awful nuisance, you see, and they'd have to do an end run around it, rather than attacking it head on and chipping it away piece by piece. It was easier to simply go around it quietly and the public would be the last to notice it was gone and therefore that's actually happened.

We should listen to the phrases that are used at the top by people like FDR back in the '30's when he said, "I give you a New Deal." Now that was an official statement by the CEO of the corporation as the president is called in the Constitution itself and here's the top man giving a new deal. That was a new system. A new system completely and you can phrase things legally in a certain way that the public think they understand or maybe they are rather confused, but generally they don't ask. They don't ask what it means; he gave a New Deal and he was the bankers' man. He was put in by Wall Street and later on we had George Bush Jr. give us after his daddy gave us the Big Idea coming along the road, the New World Order with a Big Idea, we have his son giving us a "new freedom." What he's telling you officially is

that freedom has been redefined. People should really listen to these words because they mean what they say and you'll notice not a single journalist will quiz these terms. Not a single one of the big popular talking heads will address these terms that are flung out there to the public. Yes, they'll publish them. They'll print them and publish them but they won't tell you what it means. That's the amazing part of it.

A good example of that was when Rumsfeld over a year ago when they said that oil would go through the psychological barrier of \$50 per barrel. He said, "Oh wait for a year's time. It will be double that," he said and not a single reporter quizzed him on how he knew, and bingo, here it is right now going up to \$100 a barrel. Listen to these guys because they're psychopathic but they also go by legalism and they will tell you the truth.

Zbigniew Brzezinski was the man who said it all in his own book "Between Two Ages." He said, "The time is coming when the average citizen will be unable to reason or think for themselves." There's a process that's been going on of media indoctrination, a generation was growing up gradually being led to believe that the media was there to inform you, to tell you everything you had to know. In actual fact it tells you everything they decided you need to know, even if it's true or untrue. It doesn't matter, but the public have acquiesced. They've given over their ability to reason or think for themselves, like Brzezinski said, and they expect the media to tell them what's going to be important in their lives. Sad state of affairs and this is called "scientific socialism," a term again going back to Aldous Huxley where he talked about the scientific dictatorship and when he said there was no reason why a form of dictatorship could not last forever with science behind it. He was talking about all of the sciences, the sciences of the mind, controlling the minds of millions of people and it's happened. It actually happened quite some time ago.

It never occurs to the present generation that these big media characters are privately owned. Their companies are privately owned. They're not responsible to you or anyone else. They're not elected into any office. They don't swear to tell any truth to the public. It's like any other business. They're privately owned and they decide what you're going to think. The information you're fed will bring you to conclusions, albeit the wrong ones often and that's also intentional. It's a propaganda arm of the big boys, the big global government system that's coming into play. This was admitted to by Professor Carroll Quigley, the man who picked people to be Rhode Scholars, in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope," when he talked about a parallel government already existing for 50 years that was not responsible to any people. He worked for it. He was a member of it. Read his book and you'll be quite amazed. He talked about the media control. That was essential to have media control to control all of the people. That's how it works, very, very simply. Information in brings you to your conclusion and your topics of conversation afterwards. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through some of this mind control we've all been subjected to, which goes on on a daily basis by, you know, professional people that

broadcast it into your head everyday at six o'clock. All the very, very respectable types, maybe even the ones you've grown up with. They're always in your living room staring right at you and my goodness, would he or she lie to you? It's unthinkable. It's like dad. He's right there right in the living room staring at you through that television set reading a dummy board that he didn't write and someone else did, but it's all fake anyway, isn't it? It's all illusion on television. That's how it works and we've all been conditioned to it and the ordinary person can understand little lies. Everyone has said a little lie in a lifetime, except George Washington of course. He could not tell a lie, or so we're told, but everyone has told little lies and we can accept little lies. We understand them and we even make excuses for other people who do it, but it's the great big lie that we can't get over because it's unthinkable to you that someone could go that far with such amazing lies and that's why they get away with it at the top. It's always been that way.

Goebbels who was a propagandist for Adolph Hitler said that same thing. If you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a very big lie because the public they can't – they suspend their credibility. They go into suspension and have to accept it because they personally could not do that and get away with it. They'd blush. They'd stammer. They'd have a nervous breakdown, but the good psychopaths are groomed for this. They have courses from I think somewhere. I think it's called The School of Experts because everything is experts today. I don't know where the school is but they have the School of Experts to tell us what to do; what to wear; what to dress and what kind of weather we should dress for and all that kind of stuff; what to eat; how to exercise and everything else under the sun. The School of Experts, the expert society that Bertrand Russell talked about, as we train the public, he said, not to think. They can't do anything without the opinion of an expert.

That was the agenda and here it all is, as the experts drive us like sheep along this path as we nibble away at the grass more and more frantically into the sheep pen across yonder that other field over there, and that's the destination: a global society with a completely New World Order, a new way of doing things. If you wonder too what Rumsfeld meant, for those who still have memory, when he said this war could take a hundred years – a hundred years war. They love this. Go back into history and look at all their wars, and hundred years war and 30 years war here and so on. These were all economic wars as they took over other people's property, the big tycoons under different guises. He wants a hundred years war and of course we know it's not going to take a hundred years to take on the Middle East and get it over with.

What's he talking about?

He's talking about a New World Order: a new system, a new way of behavior, a completely new ordered society. They love order at the top. They're very into order and they want a society that's basically planned. Now family planning is a nice fuzzy term. They always use these words that are very friendly, friendly words like family is good and planning is good. We like to plan things; so family planning ends up

being abortion and so the next step is global planning. We should all start cringing now, shouldn't we? We should all shake in our boots. They want global planning because population reduction is a prime thing on their books. It's got to be brought down because the more people who are breeding you see the more they get terrified. They get terrified because they're looting you and that's what they do with slaves. Slaves get looted all the time and that's how they live in such incredible wealth.

Now a little secret here is to do with Plato. Plato the ancient philosopher of Greece 2,300 years ago he talked about the society of The Guardian Class he called them. He belonged to this Guardian Class of his own day, the aristocracy who all had been trained in Egypt. That's where they were educated and educated into the mysteries that taught them how to be a very psychopath and con the public. That was really what it consisted of. However, he talked about the world to come, this utopia for this elite this Guardian Class, where they breed the commoners. He called them ITS, by the way. They're all ITS because they had no mind of their own. They were all too dumb and silly. If they weren't dumb and silly they'd be an aristocrat, and that's how it was basically decided what state you were in and what status you had. He talked about breeding them especially for specific tasks and that's still been on the books and all the big players down through history have admired Plato. They've all written about Plato and how they loved his idea and to the power mad megalomaniac, that really appeals. This appeals to them so much, having a world where they can dominate the public without worrying about the public.

In days gone by and times gone by, when the public were faced to the wall, they'd have the occasional rebellion here and there and that became an awful nuisance and it was awful dirty and so on, and so they decided to use science on the public instead and also bring the numbers down scientifically. You can pretty well let your imagination go wild when you look at all the statistics of rising cancers and a population that's pretty well quit smoking and rising cancers amongst the young who've never smoked at all and so on and so on, and you compare them to all the inoculations and new inoculations they're getting all the time. It doesn't take much of a detective to start to tie things together. When did they start happening? What's happened since? What happened at the same time? What's introduced in the society? That's how you figure things out.

Now it's escalating with the genetically modified food that all these scientists – all the altruistic scientists got together to give us better food, you see, better potatoes, better spuds. They really care so much, that's why they kept it so secret from the public and that's why they tested it on the entire Canadian population for 10 years without telling us. We were the guinea pigs for it because the Canadian government had to admit eventually that the Canadians were the guinea pigs for 10 years and the government had signed a secret deal. This democratically elected group in there supposedly, signed a secret deal with Monsanto to test it on the Canadians and observe their health. Wasn't that awfully nice of them and wasn't that nice for us all to volunteer up here in snowy Canada? That's how we're led.

We're treated like serfs, to be honest with you, and the people at the top have contempt for us. The only reason we found out in Canada we were the guinea pigs was because Tony Blair at the time was going to pass the laws in Britain to use the genetically modified food and it leaked out there from an NGO group. It hit the newspapers and then hit the Canadian newspapers. They couldn't keep it quiet anymore so they had to go into damage control and gave us a few diversions in the meantime. They always give you diversions and trivia to keep you diverted as they were going through this, but they pulled out David Suzuki who is the big green man. He's the Jolly Green Giant for Canada for the Green Movement and the World Wildlife Fund, animal rights and all the rest of it; and the reduced population, which he has already said himself on live television CBC Canada. He said the population would have to be reduced drastically. Drastically and he did mention so many thousands per day et cetera and I was surprised when not a single paper in Canada mentioned that fact the day after. It's kind of hard to attack a man you've been taught that loves animals and fish and all that kind of stuff.

They're rather blatant these characters. By the way, David Suzuki is a geneticist but we know him as a narrator for all these animal shows where we see animals slaughtering each other and eating each other, but he's really a geneticist, a professional geneticist and a spokesman for these big UN type groups that are planning our lives. In ancient times, as I say, much was talked about this, how to control the public. Here's another break coming up I believe. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, the matrix of deception, trying to break this barrier that's been put around every single person of indoctrination and allowing your own perceptions to start working in a different way, not seeing it in the way you're taught to perceive; you've being stunted basically from birth. Your parents don't know so they don't tell you either generally. Education is meant to put you inside a box so you'll always come to predetermined conclusions. You see to be controlled in a society you must be predictable. Everyone must be predictable; it makes the boys at the top very safe. They feel safer when they can predict what you're nature and personality type is like and what you will do. That's how it works. The society they will bring in is to be one where they have all the information on you, right down to what you eat everyday and buy everyday, and you're almost there right now in fact. A lot of folk are. They've gone step by step into this trap quite happily because it's so convenient and they don't mind that they're being watched and spied on all the time and all their data is being collected on a daily basis. Those people generally will go the next step, too, which is a chip implant. They'll accept that

as well, if they tell them it's going to be even more convenient. You've got to understand those people will be gone. They're gone. They're called the dead, in all ages those people are called the dead and you let the dead bury their dead. That's what that always meant, even before the times of Christ.

Nothing much has changed. Most people will go that way and that's what the elite count on. That's why even Plato talked about at the end they'd have a form of republic but it would also be a type or a sham of democracy, because democracy is not mob rule as the right-wing often say. Democracy is in fact a whole bunch you can count on to go the way that the elite point them. That's what democracy is and they go the way of least resistance. The path of least resistance and the elite will then come down on those who won't go along and say, "Why don't you accept this? Everyone else does." That's how democracy works. You can always count on the big mob to go the way that the elite point them, same with all the information gathering today.

I'm stunned when I see people at checkout counters just pass over any data that's asked of them, automatically too, with no question as where does this go, who shares it or anything else. They just pass it. Well-trained happy slaves because they can use plastic and go buy cheap junk from China that one day will start to dry up when the job is over. Right now, we're all getting spoiled with such easy credit and easy availability and massive availability of credit, but that's all going to stop you see and the goodies and the toys will be taken away. Then there'll be a form of chaos as they bring us through the next system and they have to get us on our knees until we beg them to help us. Then the big boys come out with their big plans that they pretend they just drafted up, of course, and give you something that's been lying on them shelves there for 50-odd years. That's what's going to happen. That's the reality of this world.

Nothing happens on a big scale by itself unless it's an act of God or the cosmos or something else. Everything else within this atmosphere happens and is planned to happen and that's why it happens. It's planned to happen and that's with wars. That's with financial chaos and everything else. These characters at the top have been playing at this game of money for 2,000 odd years and they understand the sequences very well. It's their job to plan ahead and when you really think about it, these are long-term planners.

Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said with his book, "Tragedy & Hope," he said foundations last many generations and they have a mandate and so that's why they can pull off something in the far future and never falter on their step because they can hire and retire and hire and retire generations until they reach their goal. We ordinary people never think that way. We want short-term goals. We want to see things completed in our own lifetime. That's what we do and we wouldn't even think of starting something that wouldn't be finished in our lifetime, but the big foundations go on sometimes for

centuries with the same mandates and they have incredible wealth to put all these things into being. That's the other key to it all too.

You see, we are totally interdependent already. We always were because those who control the money and gave us the money in the first place. At one time there was no money remember. People didn't need it and people did live and eat and all the rest of it too, and I'm sure much happier, but the guys who give you the money and decide what it's worth will always be your master. That's even in your old holy books of pretty well every culture there is, and those who borrow are always the slaves. That's just a fact.

You'll find that Thomas Jefferson talked about the need to scrub debts clean, just wipe them off the books at the end of what they claim is a generation of about 70 years. He said, why should any generation be brought into this world having to pay off the debt of a previous generation? It made no sense and that's what we have today. He said, if they do, if they are brought in, born in with a duty to pay off someone else's debt that they did not incur themselves, that they were in fact slaves. That's what it is: Intergenerational slavery and we've been under it for a long time across most of the world, all the so-called democratic countries and we've all been born into owing debts that were incurred.

You know Britain only about five years ago published in the newspapers they just finished paying off the debt from World War I. World War I and remember that's not all the debts that they accumulated from previous wars before World War I. They had the Boer War before that and lots of other wars before that. Therefore, they never really pay off the debt. It's not intended you pay off a debt, because if you pay off a debt then the people have more money to spend. They're taxed less and conversely governments have less taxation to take from you. You know most taxation does never go to where you think it's supposed to go.

The same with charitable works. We saw the kind of charitable works that were done for all the survivors of the tsunami that most folk have forgotten already because we all have very limited memories these days because of the spraying, the modified food and all the trivia news they give us. They collected billions of dollars for that tsunami relief fund. Billions and billions and for all the money that the ordinary people were sending in, well intentioned people as always, all the governments were matching it dollar for dollar and billions were collected. Then at the end of all this they say they'll put it in a trust fund and it will be taken care of by – guess who? Bill Clinton and George Bush, Sr. Didn't you feel much better then, boys and girls? Two very trustworthy men who are going to take care of it and now they're still doing documentaries of people coming over from those regions. Nothing got there, folks. Nothing got there. Where did it all go?

You see the big mafia is at the top. The biggest gang in the world is at the top of this structure because that's what it's all about. Governments are just gangs. They're actually gangs and that's how it's always

been. The biggest gang gets in power and then extorts money from you. They call it taxation now. It's the same thing. When the mafia used to go around the little stores and say, "give me protection money," and you say, "from whom?" They say, "from us." If you didn't give him protection money he'd drag you out of your shop, or grab it, or seize it, or kick you out, or burn it down. If you don't pay your tax money the government comes in and grabs your home. Same thing. It's all to do with perception, how you perceive things and the terminology that's changed to cover the same type of event. It's all perceptions. That's how it's done, very simply.

If a highwayman stops you on the road and demands money from you or demands you stop because he's got the gun, you see, then you're rather upset. You know what he's all about. He's called the highwayman, but if you pay him the money you might get on your way. You might just get on your way, depending on what mood he's in and you don't look him in the eye. The same thing with policemen, you don't challenge them or look them in the eye and you'll grovel a little bit and you pay or you get that ticket. In some places you actually pay the cash apparently, but you pay that ticket or you take that ticket because that's a promise to pay his boss, whoever his boss is, which is the law, the legal system, then you can travel on your way. Same thing is occurring. However, you've been taught and trained to perceive it differently. The big gang is in control.

That's what nations are you see. At the top of every nation you simply had the ultimate gangs getting in and today they are one big club. I'll be back after the following messages with more.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to destroy some of the indoctrinated perception distortions that we have. Distortions that we've been taught are reality, but by goodness, how little alterations and perception can completely change what you think is going on around you. I was talking about how the mafia would come around and demand money from shop owners and shopkeepers and businesses and they'd tell you that they'd protect you if you paid up. In a sense they were right, in one sense, because there were even more petty crooks beneath them and they would try to muscle in and they would keep them out, and government took over that job of being the strong arm because that's what rises in a monied system is the psychopathic type. The type that becomes what we call successful. We're even taught to call them successful. Those that can claw their way up and put other companies under with the jobs gone and all the rest of it and they get off on this. They thrive on this and they get to the top destroying lives et cetera by all means possible, every means possible and we call them successful and we bow down to them all the time. When they rattle their jewelry we applaud them and that's how we're taught to see this whole thing.

We are applauding the ones who get up through tremendous and awful means. That's the sad story of what they call civilization and democracy with a monied system and the banking system all combined, because everyone lives in the fear of poverty and that's what keeps us all going. We're taught to go

along with this abusive system we're born into and compete and compete and compete. Most people don't bother competing too much and they're called the lower classes and they go into laboring jobs and so on. I used to wonder growing up in Britain many, many things, mainly how if Britain was ruling the world and had this massive empire. They were all the pink that was on the map. They were all pink bits, Britain owned this and Britain owned that, and I wondered how we were all living in old buildings and condemned buildings that reopened for the working classes after centuries and centuries and centuries of plundering the planet. It turned out there was only a few hundred families in London seemed to benefit from it and still hung on to the money. No one else seemed to have any. That's just the way it was back then.

I realized that that's how the world probably always had been, but I had to go into the history books to check to make sure. If you go into the history books, you'll find that's how all tyrants used to rise up in the city-states as they called them in those days. The city-states were artificial creations. That's why in high occultic systems they talk about Nimrod the first builder of the city. Some say it's Cain. Some say Cain is Nimrod and all the rest of it, but it doesn't really matter. Cane is a ruler. It comes from a cane, a bulrush, and so a cane is a measure of something. It's all to do with weighing and measuring and all that kind of stuff in the occult at the top, nothing really mystical about it. It's all little cons.

However, in a city-state where you can't feed yourself, everything must come into you and you must have something that the people will take to produce things and they had to come up with something called money and before they had gold for it or silver. Silver came first in fact. They used to weigh it out in the raw. They would weigh it out and even the present day weights really in jewelry and so on all come from ancient Sumer. It hasn't changed at all. It was all perfected way back then. That was the start of creating poverty because you don't know what you have until you're told you're poor or you're not allowed to live in the old traditions, which generally was bartering and so they had to destroy barter. They also had to make sure that all the peasants outside the big cities would accept this thing called money as well; then they could tax the peasants, kick them off their lands and amalgamate them. Even the Romans were doing that when the Roman Empire was on the go. What really finished off the Romans was not just the Goths and Visigoths and all these different characters coming in to extort money from them. It was also because the people in the rural areas revolted because their lands had been stolen by the senators primarily in the Roman Senate. They were plundering all the peoples wealth and stealing all the land.

Nothing much changes. We saw this go on down through the whole feudal system in Britain and elsewhere in Europe and that's what they did. The commons lived on the commons. That's the way they grew their food and over the centuries the feudal system kicked them off and gradually took more land and more land, and now what's left of them is called Crown land. The queen owns them. There's nothing left for the commons. The commons have nothing at all you see and that's been the goal from day one

in a monied system with the same interbred types at the top running the show and conning the public. The greatest con was to tell you and convince you that you're free. That was very, very good and if you just fight one more war you'll have more and more rights. You'll have equality and rights and a say in how your government governed, and you'll even have a say in where your taxes go, and that's never ever happened, yet, to date, because along with democracy, this great paper tiger they put out in front of us that we all fight over, they made sure they gave us parties.

Like Carroll Quigley said, "We don't own every politician in a party. We just have to own the guys at the top," and they own them on both sides. It's in his own book. Read it. This is the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations writing the book and telling you how it is and it's very true. Off goes your congressman or your local representative to represent you in parliament or congress and as soon as he's in there, he comes back and he says, "I can't vote for you guys back home. I've got to go with the party vote," because he wants brownie points for his career. That's what floats the whole thing and that's what he's there for in the first place and no doubt he's a psychopathic type himself. These are the guys that congregate into these jobs. They join the gang.

Back in ancient Rome again, Christians think that Christianity just took off and started leading this new way; and Christianity did take off, but it was doing that before the Romans got hold of it. The Roman Empire adopted Christianity into it. The empire married itself a political system. A fascist system married itself right into Christianity and used Christianity as a method of controlling the public and keeping them in obeisance. They then planted kings all over the place and told you to obey them because they were put there by God and that carried on down through the ages as well, but the rival to Christianity because they always give you two systems. One is for the exoteric. One is for the esoteric. The exoteric was Christianity with rules and obedience and good laws so you'd all get along together and be awful nice to each other, but they had the rival one and people didn't know about this and it was called Mithraism.

Mithraism was the biggest religion and it was an all male religion. Most of them came from the military. Recruited from the military and most of them were in the military and some of them had even been ex-slaves who were brought into the military and Mithraism was the occult religion of the day. Mithraism used what they called the Liberty Cap and you'll see old statues of Mithras with the Liberty Cap on. That's the same one that Benjamin Franklin's got in his famous portrait done by the French painter. Liberty Cap when it was erect signified the penis for virility and for generation, regeneration, and put it this way, when it was half-cocked it's half-cocked. However, that's where your symbols go back to Mithraism and it was a secret gang of people who were taught they were elites, they were special, and they strove even in their day to take over the world. Another order that branched off from it, of a noble order, that was called The Equestrian Order. The Equestrian Order were the knighted ones, the ones on horseback, the upper crust Romans and you'll find these have never stopped down through the ages.

Little boys like little gangs and little boys play with little gangs. It used to be rather innocent at one time. Even back in Scotland they had little gangs you see and they use to steal apples and one day we were all caught stealing apples and then we were told we had to eat them all and when you have – you look like you're pregnant with all these apples down your vest. It certainly teaches you after trying to chew through all these things for an hour not to do it again. In those days, too, you used to obey the guy that caught you. They'd probably kill the guy that caught you today and steal his shoes if they were good ones.

That's how it is. Young guys like gangs and the big boys are no different because they never really mature. Psychopaths don't really mature. They just realize the benefits from gangs and they form their own gangs and psychopaths do, by the way, recognize each other intuitively. They recognize a good con man and they form their clubs and their foundations to lead us all along the path which they have designed for us, and the secret societies have never ever changed. They change form just like the Phoenix every 500 years. Sometimes change their names but it's the same organizations really with the same goals, which is mainly to feed themselves and to bring in the Great Work, that of perfecting man. Now they're really talking about perfecting all the little people down below through genetic modification to make us more obedient and more efficient, and we won't need entertainment and we won't even need talking heads on television anymore once this is all done. We'll be happy little zombies or the Borg, as they showed us in Star Trek series, as they marry us with actual mechanical equipment.

We'll be happy little Borg, the original B, Borg. I'll be back after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall

give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

When they said REPENT REPENT

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, I've seen the future and it's murder and by that I'm not kidding. The things that have been happening when you find out that so much of the illness and disease that's hit humanity in the last 50 years or so has been deliberate and this is going to come out. It's going to come out. There'll be all hell to pay and that's why it's one of the reasons, apart from all the monetary collapse they planned long ago, they've been building up internal armies under the guise of future terrorism in the Western World. It's for all the mayhem that's going to come about when the people start to wake up to what's really, really been going on and there's so much that has been going on.

We've been living a nightmare in reality where even the depressions and I mean depressions, not recessions as they'd like to call the "R"-word. Why not use the "D"-word that they had in Europe especially Britain for 25, almost 30 years after World War II were planned that way because they signed deals at the end of World War II to de-industrialize Britain over a 30-odd to 40 year span and not tell the public about it. Sure enough, I lived through that. I grew up through that, watching factory after factory just go under. Everyday on the news there was thousands more laid-off. So many people were on welfare.

Margaret Thatcher got up and said, "there's a generation growing up now that will never see work in their lifetime but get used to it" she said in her very haughty, haughty way and that's the sort of planning they do. What they call that is "making an omelet and you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." Therefore all the problems and the sorrow and suffering that people went through all those years and generations, well, it's just too bad, it was for a good cause to get the plan underway. That's how the world is actually run and Mr. Rockefeller said the same thing at one of his meetings. I think it was the Earth Summit. "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." That's after they stated about this present generation were the cannon fodder to bring all this about, this new world system. The people living now are just cannon fodder unfortunately.

There you go. That's how it's really worked and that's how they see the whole world view at the top. We're just cannon fodder for their agenda, and the suffering and mayhem and sorrow we've got to go through is just too bad, isn't it? It's too bad. That's the reality of the world you're living in. Nothing but nothing happens by chance. We forget that the New American Century group – The Project for a New American Century. Look it up, this group that were not in politics at the time. They'd all been in politics, of course, who formed the group The American Century put out Project for a New American Century in the '90's and I think Wolfowitz is the guy who wrote it at the beginning. The first one was published about '92. Then it was taken back and rewritten a little bit. Changed here and there, updated and put out in '98 again with the need, it said, to take over countries in the Middle East. They wanted to take over Afghanistan first and sure enough, that's where Bin Laden the caveman was hiding, remember. They guy who did it all, oh, the caveman from Afghanistan, so they went into Afghanistan first.

Then they changed sites and moved to Iraq and we went through all of that fiasco and even the media in Canada they told us that within one year they convinced the American public – this is the Canadian media saying that the American media managed to convince the American public that Hussein was behind 9/11. Utter lies, utter fiction but they did a good job and in one year and people didn't notice that the target sites had been changed from Afghanistan to Iraq. Then after the inquiry on live television George Bush said during the inquiry on Iraq why they attacked it. He says, "oh no, I didn't say anything of the kind. I never said that Hussein was behind 9/11. I just think that the world is a better place without Saddam Hussein. That's what he said. The world's a better place without him.

However, after Iraq they had it down in The New American Century plan to go after Iran, and Syria was to follow Iran, and here they are going through the whole script. Planning it all, publishing it before 9/11 happened and they're following it all and everyone is going dumbly along with this. Dumbly along and we've all been trained. I don't know if it's just the modern person is so disconnected in empathy from other people across the planet or what's happened to them. Is it the modified food? Is it all the inoculations? Is it the daily spraying they're all subjected to that's happened to do with this empathy part of the brain? Because no one seems to care. No one seems to care. Of course they'll get all these

strategic strikes and smart bombs and stuff on television if they go into Iran, which is all lies to start with because under total war and this has been proven since they've gone into Iraq.

They destroyed the infrastructure of the entire country and that meant all water supplies were blown up. All piping was blown up. Food plants were all blown up. Baby's foodstuff was all blown up as well, their main plants for that. Their medicine and laboratory areas were blown up, not because they were creating any sort of nasty disease, no, but because they created medicine. Anything that kept the people alive was to be destroyed under total war and that's the agenda that they have for Iran as well and no one seems to care. No one seems to care.

Everybody's too happy back home buying their Chinese junk. Rewarding themselves every month for working hard just like trained rats Pavlovian style. I've worked hard. I deserve this. Like the old ads used to say, "You deserve it," and they've started to believe it. They're so indoctrinated they believe it until they buy the junk and it falls apart on them and doesn't make them happy after all, but that's the cons that we're sold. One lie after another and as I say it's big gangs coupled with science that's in control of the world today, especially the science of the mind and that's what Bertrand Russell said. He said, "one day we'll be able to convince the public of anything, anything with scientific means," and it's happened. It doesn't take much to convince them because you have a public today that really doesn't care, even though when Rumsfeld and these big boys mention a New World Order, a New World Order that includes them too, and this big eating machine that's going around the planet right now is going to come home as well because they include the peasants in every country. Every country, no exceptions, including the ones back in the U.S. and Canada and it will come round, this big eating machine will come round to us. I've always said when they're finishing off the Middle East, finishing off the last part of the standardization of the world where they eliminate any competing system, anything that's different at all is to be eliminated and there's only one system left. "There can be only one" is their cry at the top, and in a lot of movies too, then they go after you.

Then they go after you because they have no more care for you, the American, Canadian, British, French or any other peasant as they do for the peasant of China. They're so far removed from you in lifestyle in the way that they've been brought up and their world view that they have nothing in common with you. Nothing at all and that's where the lies are so transparent. We watched the whole gambit of "weapons of mass destruction." What they said was: "We shall win by slogans." I think it was Lenin said that. They've adopted all that stuff, too, and they come out and they yap these slogans repetitively ad nauseam until we're saying it in our sleep and it was all lies – "weapons of mass destruction."

Everything they showed us was lies, too, their smart strikes at this place and that place. Meanwhile, they literally made sure that the people wouldn't have clean water to drink for maybe years. They've blown everything up – water, food, medicine. That's what you go after in today's world. That's the real world we

live in and the whole art of total warfare was discussed and brought to fruition and finalized in its present form at Sandhurst Training for officers. That's where they trained officers for British Army before World War II started and it's still taught today.

In ancient times to the present times, you go after food and water first of all because if you control the food and the water when you're besieging someone you've got them where you want them. Eventually they capitulate and they beg you for a drink of water or something to eat; or they eat each other, as Mr. Brzezinski said, and that's what he did say to an interview in a magazine. He said what he thought of the general public. How much will the general public take? Brzezinski, remember, he was up there in the State Department and all the other departments too. He said the public – we have no fear from the public, he says, you can beat them. You can starve them, he says. Will they turn around and revolt? He says, no, they'll just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he thought of the public. Yes, I'm not kidding.

These are the sort of creeps and characters that are up there deciding all of our fates for us. These are the characters that talked about using psychotronic warfare. Read his book "Between Two Ages" in the chapter entitled "Technetronic Era". He wrote about it. He said shortly a technique will be used on the public, a science. He's talking about scalar weaponry and it would affect the minds and the mindset of entire continents and keep all the people happy. Keep them all happy and dumb and it's being done as part of the HAARP technology. They did not build 50-odd plants worldwide to take photographs and admire them. They made them to use and they are using the scalar weaponry and the weather warfare.

Four years ago the U.S. papers had the Air Force come out with a big, big statement and it said, "shortly the U.S. will own the weather." Own the weather – not try to, but own the weather and it's happened. We get sprayed like bugs everyday all over the planet here right now. You watch them doing it. They try to tell you it's condensation trails but they forget some of us have memories. We have memories of what condensation trails were and how they evaporated about a minute later. These things go right across the sky and they come down and everyone gets bronchitis and lots of people get very, very tired. We're being sprayed like bugs and there is some sort of global system that had to be making this stuff for 50-odd years in order to use it and start off using it, 10 years ago almost, in the quantities that they have been using it. That's what's done to the public. We're the last ever to know what's been going on. That's your "open society" for you. We're kept in the dark like mushrooms and fed you know what. That's the reality of democracy as we know it.

Talking of taking over food, there's a little bit I have here from a site. It's called "Parallel Normal". Punch in ParallelNormal.com. It's written by Mark Baard who is a professional journalist. He writes for the Boston Globe and other papers and he has been trying to put out stuff to the public that really, really does matter. He has from November 2nd, 2007 this on his particular site, ParallelNormal.com.

"World Food supply will be Rooted in India's troubled soil. The Rothschild family is pushing Indian produce onto the global market. Also: How Evelyn..."

Alan: He's talking about Rothschild.

"...met Lynn, at Bilderberg, with a little help from Henry. Whose peas are these? Many of the Rothschild's Indian farms are in areas where arsenic..."

Alan: This is true. It's been in the papers too.

"...has poisoned much of the soil and groundwater. Tomatoes and carrots from Rajasthan. Zucchini and baby corn from Kashipur. Europeans and the Japanese will soon be eating Western-variety vegetables, grown in parts of India where people get sick just from drinking the water. The Rothschild family is preparing to make India one of the world's largest exporters of produce, at costs likely to push native farmers in many countries off the farm. In a fawning, almost surreal, October interview with Lynn Forester de Rothschild..."

Alan: She married I think who was it? Edward or Edwin.

"...Lynn Forester de Rothschild (see link and excerpt, below), Condé Nast Portfolio..."

Alan: That's the other magazine.

"... Condé Nast Portfolio reports the Rothschild family plans to "grow and export Indian fruits and vegetables for markets in Europe and Asia. The portfolio interviewer, Lloyd Grove, also relates how Lady de Rothschild first met her husband, Sir Evelyn Rothschild..."

Alan: Sir Evelyn Rothschild. Sir Evelyn. I thought Evelyn was a woman's name. You never know these days, especially with this particular crew.

"...Sir Evelyn Rothschild. Henry Kissinger, Grove writes, brought the two together at the 1998 Bilderberg meeting. Japan and the United States already serve as test markets for Indian produce."

Alan: Good luck down there in the U.S. Don't eat that stuff if I were you.

"...India exports tens of thousands of tons of mangoes annually to Japan, as well as Britain and other European countries. The United States in May began accepting shipments of irradiated mangoes from India the first U.S. imports of irradiated fruit."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this stuff after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body

As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, the big boys always count on the next generation of young fellows growing up, there's young ladies too now apparently, that want to go out and kill people and wear uniforms and feel proud and have some respect given them back home. It's strange, they had no respect before they put on that uniform and suddenly they're respected by all, and that comes from the top down for social approval and they are all part of the problem. It's not until they're much, much older, hopefully, they'll go through the books and find out what they've really taken part in, what they've done and what it was all really for. It was for the benefit of the few; and their plans and all the stuff they're given at the time, all the propaganda is just that. It's propaganda. That's the history of wars. Wars are economic wars for the few to grab and plunder someone else's land. That's the history of it.

Getting back to this article on ParallelNormal.com about the Rothschild's setting up – now it's amazing, go back just about four or five years ago. In India they're having riots in India the farmers there that have grown their own food for hundreds of generations using their own seed and in came Monsanto and the big boys pushed by the U.S. corporations and U.S. money and tried to force them to take the modified food or seed. The seed, of course, you have go back to the master every year. You can't collect it and reuse it. It's the terminator gene, isn't it? You can't save seed to replant it so you're dependent upon the master, your new master, and they really pushed that on the people of India. They even put out massive advertising campaigns aimed at the women unfortunately and showed them their hands if you're working in the fields taking care of all this stuff, and they showed you the lady with the wonderful hands because she didn't have to go out and do that because all the weed killing chemicals that comes with it they can pour on to their fruit and vegetables will take care of all that hard work for you. You won't have to pick the bugs off and so they got their way and now that they got their way the Rothschild's are in there of course. They always go in after a killing. A fast killing as they say and they're now owning all the big, big farms, big corporate farms. They put the little guys under, which is trademark of Rothschild's and people of their ilk. They call it free enterprise but really it's just organized plunder. Now they're bringing all this food back into the West especially Canada and the States and it says:

"The United States in May began accepting shipments of irradiated mangoes from India the first U.S. imports of irradiated fruit."

Alan: They're irradiating it as well.

"...Also, USDA-certified organic food products—grown in India and certified by Indian agents, mind you will soon be flowing into the U.S., according to the U.S. State Department. The Rothschilds' Indian produce firm called Field Fresh Foods, is leasing tens of thousands of acres throughout India, including some in areas where arsenic has poisoned the soil and groundwater. The company predicts it will be growing on 100,000 acres by 2010. Field Fresh says its operations comply with multiple food safety standards..."

Alan: Of course they do because they have their own men at the top of all those standard committees.

"...but enforcement in developing countries is notoriously weak. Some Indian scientists, meanwhile, are trying to develop genetically modified rice and other vegetables that will absorb less arsenic from contaminated soil and irrigation systems."

Alan: There you are. The Rothschild's are at it again. I remember the first main Rothschild that took over the British system. He was brought in, by the way. He didn't just walk over and take it over. They would have killed him. He said when he was asked how you make your main money that you make, when is it time to do it? He said "when the blood is flowing in the streets." They love wars et cetera and when they can't get wars they simply pay off all the guys at the top that do with licensing and regulating laws. Very simple when you've got that kind of money. The laws that affect the general population don't affect these people at the top because they have to be tried by juries of their peers and where would you get a jury comprised of Rothschild's and people of that particular caliber and wealth? You won't find one, so the laws don't apply to them.

That's the history of the world you see. It's not a pleasant picture and I don't live in a pleasant world – a fantasy world of television and happy ads where this toothpaste is going to give you an orgasm if you buy this one. Just look at that woman on television. She just found everything she was looking for with that tube of toothpaste and there's a little jingle song to go with it at the same time. I don't go along in that fantasy world. I don't watch the comedies. I don't watch whatever they give you because it's all in fact it's propaganda. Within every comedy show there's always social messages of new think or correct think or political correctness all tied in with the actual shows themselves to alter your behavior through behavior modification – very, very simple. Scientific socialism, scientific indoctrination as Aldous Huxley said at Berkeley University.

Look into the archived section of audio on my website to find that particular actual speech that he gave at Berkeley in the 1960's. Quite interesting and get it from the horse's mouth and read his book "Brave New World Revisited" where it was a non-fiction where he justifies why the scientific type dictatorship could last forever because the public would never catch on to it.

Now remember, too, the phones are turned on now and you can call in and ask various questions. In the meantime, I'm going to go to another beautiful hero in the annals of history. A hero of the elite, that is, and that was Thomas Malthus. When Thomas Malthus came out he was actually coached like many of these guys, specially bred of course, they made sure he had the right parents put together to breed him. Rousseau and others and Locke and various ones and Hume all came to visit this little boy as he was growing up and give him indoctrination, make him a top economist and he brought out his treatise. The treatise was an Essay on the Principle of Population. All the population control and how to kill off millions of people and the reasons why they'd have to do it. Malthusian economics they call it in some schools and it's still being reiterated today. The last person to put out a big book out about it with power was the grandson of Charles Darwin. That was Sir Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years," which was quite a boast for a far-range projection of the elite growing the planet. Now the music is coming up again and I'll be taking callers after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Mike from New Jersey here. Are you on the line, Mike?

Mike: Good evening.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mike: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's surviving even the snow.

Mike: You've got snow up there already?

Alan: I've got snow up here already.

Mike: Wow. Alan, I have a question for you. How can I put this? It appears everything that you have been saying the end result for us is going to be in our little habitats with a greatly reduced population and we may be brain chipped or what have you, but we will be slaves at a certain point in the future. Is that a correct analogy?

Alan: That's the agenda. That's the agenda if people don't say "no more."

Mike: Okay. My question is simply this. I'm in agreement with you that power will never share their cutting edge technology with the public and I agree they're probably 20, 30, 50 years ahead of what we think is cutting edge. My question is, since they have all this power in their hands right now, why the slow incremental steps? What are they waiting for?

Alan: It's simple. See these guys have archives of history. They know the real histories, the study of human nature and they also know where they've failed in the past. Where they've almost lost it or even did lose it in the past and they know the speed they must take it. Every step they're training the public step by step by step and we must acquiesce to every step – we must accept it all as being normal. That's how it works. If they jump or skip a step we'd stop eating the grass and we'd put our heads up and look around us. That's how we'd behave, so it's got to be a step-by-step process. If they miss one little part of it they'll lose it. They'll lose control over the public. They want us to believe everything is just happening, we're evolving little by little along this way and that way and politicians and so on just deal with things at the time by the day. Nothing is further from the truth, but they can't jump very important steps or they'll lose it. They don't want to spook the herd. They want to make us all believe that the place we end up had to be that way. It had to be in that direction. What else could they do at the top? Poor souls. They did the best they could. That's how it must be and even when they crash the economy and so on, they'll want the public to beg for help and then they'll come out with all these dusty plans that's been on the shelves for 50, 60 years.

Mike: So what you're saying – how I'm seeing it is that their mind control techniques and technology have to be, should be, very, very advanced. They can't bring this to a quicker close than the slow incremental steps that they're taking?

Alan: You have to understand to them this is not slow. Remember that the foundations often set up an agenda and they'll say they're going to complete it in 200 years. When they set up the different big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation that gives out Global Citizenship Awards to all your federal government guys at the top that swear allegiance to America. They tell you – I've got the speeches from the Rockefeller Foundation themselves with Rockefeller talking about the agenda quite openly but they know they must do it step by step without spooking the people. The people have to believe that everything happens and that all decisions that are made at the top have to be made that way. If they

miss a particular step they lose the sequence of it. We get kind of nervous. We start demanding answers. The way it's being done now we don't actually demand answers. We sit back passively and listen to experts to debate things in front of our faces on television and so it's a psychological technique. A hundred years is nothing to them.

You know both Bertrand Russell and H.G. Wells and Lenin all wrote about 1910, books in 1910, and each one of them – one working for the capitalist system. The other working for the other side of the coin, the communist system, all trained by the same people and put in power by the same people and backed by them. They all said that this new system would start to take shape and be noticeable by the peoples of the West by the end of the millennium, the year 2000. They all said the same thing in their books and that was written in 1910. A hundred years is nothing to them to implement part of the step without losing control over the public.

Mike: One last question, Alan. What would you think would be the scenarios of how this end game is going to come? Would it be crash the economy? Start war?

Alan: All of it – age of chaos. You see it's Ordo Ab Chao, Order out of Chaos, and the more chaos they can appear to create – it can be more hype than real – is all they have to do and have everybody running and worried and fretting and fuming and then come forward with their plan. They don't have to actually do a lot of this stuff to you. They may or may not. It will depend how we accept it each step of this plan. Therefore, it's up to the public themselves. Now more and more people are truly waking up. They're starting to see things as they are for the first time in their entire lives. They're seeing it from a whole different perspective and they're starting to demand answers, not only from the ones at the top in the federal system but even those in the local systems. They're demanding answers. They're demanding to know what organizations they've already sworn fealty to, and what those organizations are associated with, where they go back to, the United Nations et cetera, et cetera. Already you have a tremendous movement and especially amongst the young who are not jaded by life and not beaten down with life, like most people are, going through this worrisome system, so the young who are going to take the brunt of it are the ones who will take the lead. They'll take over eventually and the world that they want to create is the one they will back, whichever way they want to go.

Mike: Are you finding people coming around?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Because I don't know. We get sprayed heavy here in New Jersey. I find the people just like you were saying before, very apathetic.

Alan: Lots of them are apathetic but again because I'm who I am I get so many calls coming in, information coming in. They're scattered but they're all over the planet and they're asking all the right questions and their numbers are growing and, as I say, especially amongst the younger people who have a right since they're going to live longer hopefully than anyone else. They have a right to start planning the kind of future they want, society they want.

Mike: Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Mike: Thank you for answering my question, Alan.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. I think we also have Debra in Maryland. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Yes I am. Love your show.

Alan: You love the show.

Debra: I've told so many people listen. I'm not of the younger generation. I'm now 50 and there is a lot of gloom out there. There is a lot of apathy but the plus side is that there are other people out there like me and I've connected with them and I want to run for public office. I want to take on a senate seat and they're not going to like my press conferences because they're going to be pretty much a lot of what you have spoken about among other people. I guess I was lucky in the sense I grew in a military family and my father was military intelligence and I listened to him and I asked a lot of questions growing up. So I guess early on I had taken a red pill.

Alan: As I say, I think it was Bernard Baruch was the guy who first said, he was an adviser to President Wilson, he said, "for everything the public is told there's a very good reason and then there's a real reason." You probably got more of the real reasons behind the scene.

Debra: Exactly, and we're going back to the Vietnam War and that whole mess and now I see what's going on now, unfortunately. My father is still very much alive and he's aware of what has transpired and the day that 9/11 happened I was on my way down to the Bronx through where I volunteered on my day off and I knew it was wrong.

Alan: Hold on until after the break and we'll talk some more.

Debra: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Back in a couple of minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I have Debra from Maryland on the line and could you continue, Debra, with some of the things you're thinking about and seeing around you?

Debra: Absolutely. I think for people to not be apathetic. To not give up. Yes, it's a huge problem but one person can make a difference. I think I'm just a peasant as it were but those of us who are the peasants can rise up because we're in terms of numbers there are much more of us. So, yes, awaken other so called peasants to what's really going on and rise up and believe for one moment in time that you can make a difference and that if you speak out or if you run for public office. They won't like my press conferences one bit because I'm going to spell it out just like it is.

Alan: Yes, that's the thing. Again, too, we do need a new way. We've lost our way. Actually we didn't lose it, we were led astray quite easily too. We we're drugged and doped and entertained and worried at the same time and going round in circles and trying to get by, but we we're led astray along a different path than the way we were supposed to have gone on and the system is becoming more inhumane rather than more humane.

Debra: I see that every day, don't you?

Alan: Every day and the corruption is rampant. Rampant at the top, it's open blatant corruption. Fascism was taught in schools at one time what it was, and that's the interlacing of big corporations, private corporations with government hand in glove and you find these politicians are in and out of these corporations as CEOs and back into politics. This is true fascism, more so than we've seen it in the past in fact.

Debra: If anybody Googles the 14 common traits of fascism this country is there. It's been there for a while. You just didn't notice it because you were paying attention to the mainstream media.

Alan: That's right. You see if they don't use the terms communism or fascism and the media doesn't use those terms, they can tell you what they're doing, which is communistic or fascist, but if they don't use the terms the public won't associate it with what it actually is. It's quite simple.

Debra: If you speak to people, which I do on a daily basis, and you start spelling it out and you don't call it what it really is they get that something's horribly wrong. What I get from them is "but what can I do"?

Alan: I know. "What can I do?"

Debra: I said I'm running for senate and they're like, "you're running for senate?" Well, why not?

Alan: I know and what a system too. What a system where it takes so much money for any person to run. I mean that's to exclude.

Debra: That's the giveaway right there.

Alan: That's it. It's meant to exclude you.

Debra: And put you into their side. You're done. Don't accept any corporate donations. Do it all grassroots.

Alan: It has to be done grassroots. That's the way it was meant to be in the first place, but it didn't take them long to get in with the old, old European system where the bankers and the big boys back their favorite and their favorite wins.

Debra: But don't you think, Alan, in a sense it was a set up from the start?

Alan: I do personally, yes. If you read the histories of Alexander Hamilton, who's probably one of the most open psychopaths amongst them and he's not liked because of that, even though he's one of the few that told the truth.

Debra: He did actually.

Alan: He says the peasants are the peasants and he said when he was getting shown around Jefferson's home and Jefferson was showing him his heroes down through the history of the world and Hamilton says, my heroes are Caligula and Nero and Alexander the Great. He says why not. He said they changed the world and the public went along with it type of deal. He says what would you rather have, one king in charge of the whole of the United States with a family to keep in wealth and luxury, or thousands of bureaucrats or politicians with their families? He was asking an honest question. What would you rather have? One tyrant king and his family, or thousands of tyrants at the top; and that's what we have today, we have the thousands of tyrants at the top.

Debra: That is exactly it and you all go back to the same crooks and criminal right from the beginning. Nothing has changed.

Alan: Nothing at all, and again as I say Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "The Anglo-America Establishment" is quite blatant. He thought it was a fantastic idea. He believed he was an elitist himself and that the elite should rule the world and he spelled it all out. He fills in all the blank spots in history over the last couple of centuries and who backed the wars, who created the wars, who profited from them and what their end goal was.

Debra: It's the same. It's all the same people.

Alan: It is, the same family lineages.

Debra: Once you get somebody's head around that, then you've opened the door to their true freedom.

Alan: Yes that's right.

Debra: I don't see that the Americas are going to survive this. I don't see that and that's a horrible feeling for me. I don't see that George Bush and his ilk are and this empire-building scheme that they've got going down is going to be something that the people of my country are going to survive. We're going to be a third world country. We're going to be a third world country, a banana republic.

Alan: I know that Maurice Strong who works at the United Nations, he's one of the technocrats that globe-trots all over the place, he said that at I think it was the Earth Summit when he was asked about the rights. It was an American that asked him about the rights of people because it was all about rights of animals and so on and so on, and he said "by the time we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree."

Debra: Did he?

Alan: He despises Americans. You'll find the elite themselves, even if they're born there, they despise the ordinary American.

Debra: I've said to people that I encounter George Bush is all about – you know they'll say he's all about he wants to bring democracy. I said he wants to export it out of this country entirely, which is true.

Alan: It's true, yes.

Debra: His only ideal with regard to the Middle East is to secure oil contracts.

Alan: That's correct.

Debra: And there's no other – whether you're looking at the so-called democrat or republican party, no party is – there is no party.

Alan: There's no party. I mean which bunch of multimillionaire lawyers do you want to vote for? The ones on the left or the right?

Debra: This is the hardest thing that I try and get across to people who are "democratic" people. They vote democratic. They're about the anti-war movement. They're about all these other movements within the democratic parties and I say to them, what have your people done? They have done nothing.

Alan: No, and that's what I saw growing up in Britain, I'll have to say this. In Britain I studied the agenda for The Royal Institute for International Affairs. I realized that everything they planned and published openly in the 1940's and '50's they were still working through, including united Europe. This is back in the 1960's and '70's and I realized the whole world was gone on the same course, regardless of what party appears to be in power, the agenda carries on unabated without halt.

Debra: Exactly and this is what is so difficult for people to get their heads around. You can't – there is no party.

Alan: There's no party.

Debra: There's just this agenda and the agenda is to destroy you and your family and anybody underneath them and to turn the entire globe really into a banana republic.

Alan: Pretty well. See the last vestige of an idea, even though taught down through the ages, of even a memory of what freedom is supposed to be lies in the USA and they have to eradicate even the memory of that.

Debra: Isn't that so sad?

Alan: Yes.

Debra: I mean and that is what is so difficult for my father. He's so depressed and I don't have any uplifting news for him because the course that this whole thing is on, how do you turn that around?

Alan: Everyone is being used. I think that's the end of the show coming up actually. Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Thanks so much for your time and I love your show.

Alan: Well tune in again.

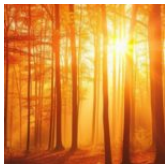
Debra: I will, every day.

Alan: For the other callers, sorry for not getting around to you. I'll try the next time. Call in again. For myself and Hamish, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the snow is coming down, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Debra: Thank you Alan.

October 20, 2025 at 12:40 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#287**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Now for those who suddenly wake up because they've been personally affected by the changes that occurring more rapidly today, mainly in the pocketbook or they lose their jobs and plants close down or the competition buys out their company and throws them on the street, the workers, generally don't know what's going on and they're told by the mainstream media that they shouldn't look for a job for life. It's been on for about 20 years now when they started this hype. You'll have maybe 10, 15 jobs in your lifetime and you're supposed to just get used to it. They go round in circles looking for answers and those who manage to get back into companies and businesses and corporations stop right there.

Once they get employed again they're back into the rat race. They're shuffling hard for money and they're hustling away to keep afloat and to keep their mortgages going or the rents going or families going and it's not an easy task. Therefore it's easy for them when they start to wake up to fall into the other trap, which has been laid out by the same big boys who run the world, and that's the trap of

thinking that somehow there can't be human beings that run this world. It must be something alien to them and that becomes quite natural because you see you've already swallowed the world as it's been presented to you and the thought that there could be people who are so well connected and organized that run the world, so incredibly detailed in their mythology, is a hard thing to grasp, so it's easier to jump off into the paranormal or into aliens or whatever rather than accept the basic truth. Part of the reason for that is because we have been given a complete fake history. A fake reality in fact and it's so easy then to jump into what must be something else because "I'm so clever, how could I have been fooled my whole life." So you fall into the trap of it must be something other than human.

In a sense it is, in that it's psychopathic in structure and that can be verified if you want to look into the pathologies of psychopathy; it's not hard to find and you'll find these people crave power all down through the ages. Now they give us the old histories of ancient tyrants and the most recent one we're always given is Adolph Hitler, but there's been many more since even Hitler and they're born in every generation and they're born mainly in the powerful families – at least the ones you see have emerged. The ones who are lucky enough to be born into these wealthy powerful families they take over from their parents and they become dynasties, as we see in politics, especially in the U.S.; in Britain they're more careful to hide their names, often taking the maiden name for the males even.

They're dynasties that run the world and they run it through institutions. Institutions that go up in a pyramid type structure until you have the big boys at the top and the royal families even of Europe and beneath them you have this Royal Institute of International Affairs which claims – it claims, even though it has a Royal Charter to exist as an institution in its legal term, institution, like a public institution. It's kind of there to serve a purpose for the public but not on behalf of the public. It's chartered by royalty and they're the guys who set up the League of Nations and then they set up the United Nations, and their goal has always been a world system, a global system based on the one system that stemmed from the elite of say of London, England for instance, and they'll stand for no other culture standing in their way. No ulterior alternative methods or cultures would be allowed to co-exist with them – a "standardization process" if you like.

And from there they set up the Council of the Pacific Relations. That was a branch that has dealt for about 70 years with the Far East and Australia and New Zealand and their job was to bring in that group under a big trading block for the future, which is here now, and they set up the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch that deals mainly with the Americas. They're bringing everything together. Now people should look into their own website at the Royal Institute for International Affairs and you'll see they also have "members only" pages where they give a public description of themselves, but they have a membership only column there as well. Because those who have memberships have their own passwords and they get in to the different all multifarious sites they have. Incredible amount of sites

that they have and all the organizations that run off of them. That's the Tree of Life, you might say, because it's got branches going into every facet of society.

This was started up, officially that is, by the combination of the Rhodes Foundation. Cecil Rhodes was given a charter to start up his own little private, almost the Blackwater of his day, a private sort of organization that would take over a good part of Africa especially the mineral rights, the gold and diamond rights of it, to accumulate the wealth but also to start wars and get the Boers, the Dutch out of South Africa. They did it by staging a raid on the Boers settlement claiming it happened the other way around. They even employed a woman reporter who told the British people that the Boers had attacked the British so what could Britain do, poor soul. They had to go and defend English settlers and that's how the Boer War started. It was started by a private company during a raid into South Africa and employing reporters to lie to the British public and giving the British government an excuse to do what they always wanted to do in the first place. That's how history is made you see, and that's official. That's now declared in the more modern history books.

However, they eventually merged with Lord Alfred Milner Round Table Society, another high elite organization made up of aristocracy and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the goal of creating a system of free trade and not just free trade. It sounds so wonderful, "free trade," but really it was to limit trade. It was for big corporations which they would found themselves, remembering that Britain was the premiere organization for actually founding world corporations beginning with the British East India Company. That was all funded by the royal families of Europe and the shareholders were also the same people. Ordinary people couldn't get shares in it at all. They ran the opium trades and all the other nefarious types of drug trades, which they comically called "spices," the spice wars.

Their goal then was to bring in a British type system and they created what they also called The Anglo-American Establishment. A very good book was put out by Professor Carroll Quigley on this topic and the connections of the interrelated families of both Britain and the United States with this particular goal in mind of world government and how they, through corporations and foundations working in tandem, would eventually control the world using this London-based system as the foundation. This type of culture that exists within the elite of the aristocracy and they've been behind wars from the very beginning.

As I say, the first war they had they started off the Boer War and they take credit for that too. They were the ones who started it with this private little group of Cecil Rhodes. That's how wars are started and that's how you get the desired effect, which is really to get a synthesis because out of every war and conflict you have treaties made where the victor generally takes the spoils. However, you always find, too, (and this is known in sociology and in political science) the high bureaucracy of the defeated side, because they live so well and so high on the hog, generally merge with the bureaucracies of the victors

and they become one. That's happened all the way back to ancient Egypt even. The same thing happened with invading armies in Egypt and you always found after about 20 years or even less, the bureaucracies of the invading armies, their governmental type system structure would merge with the Egyptians and it would all become one and it would grow and create a greater empire from that union.

It didn't matter who won and who lost because amongst the elite they never lose you see and often you find they're related anyway, first cousins and sometimes even brothers. The history of England alone will prove that point and you'll find from Queen Elizabeth I's court onwards they were more open with an agenda. We tend to look at the Middle Ages and think they were pretty backwards and living so primitively, and nothing can be further from the truth for the wealthy elite. They lived very, very well and even by today's standards lived a much higher standard than the average person can imagine.

Going back to ancient Rome, don't forget they had underground water. It was hot water for central heating going around their big palaces. You go back even further into the Minoan Society and we know that from little islands that are left from a huge island that sunk in the Aegean Sea where Thera [Thira] is now. Thera with all of its frescos and its wonderful living in Azure seas had plumbing to all the different houses that were built in it, hot water as well. So they lived very well indeed and you go back even further to the Harappan civilization that was the precursor of Sumer and my goodness, you find those guys rich, rich merchants too, that ran more ancient trade routes all the way from the Middle East right through to China also had indoor showers. Wow, indoor showers, eh, and we think we're so modern. I bet they paid a lot less for it then as they do today.

In the Middle Ages going back to Queen Elizabeth I court they were much more open with their agenda when they declared there would be a British or a "Brytish" empire. That's what they called it and John Dee was the man who proposed it to Queen Elizabeth I, and it would be based on free trade and those countries that would adopt the British system would be eventually called a "commonwealth" because you held the wealth of the commoners. The commonwealth, you see, and at the same time if they would adopt the same parliamentary system of aristocracy running over the House of Lords and all the rest of it, then they would be given a form of most-favored-nation trading status and that's what China was given just recently.

Nothing changes. Hundred-year-old plans are nothing at all. Four-hundred-year-old plans are nothing at all to fulfill, if you have the foundations; and as Carroll Quigley said, foundations exist and last longer than any single person. They employ as they retire older members. They employ new members and they take over with the agenda and the mandate and they can fulfill whatever they project in the future. That's how they pull all of this off. It's by planning, careful selection of their members and unlimited wealth to hire think tanks for these institutions to make sure that they can plan a future, look at all the reactions from the public in that future, and even set up leaders to sway the public off in a different

direction; and that's all before they've made the first move on the chessboard. Therefore, you plan everything like a strategy in war, way ahead of time, and gradually you pull it off; and for those who wake up, they're suddenly stunned because they have no idea. They think that democracy really exists. They really do. They really think there's been such a thing as democracy, which has been the main front cover for this whole agenda all of this time. Then they find out suddenly – now all these institutions that are given for the public really don't work, or they're not there at all, or there's no real justice, so they go off into outer space thinking it must be aliens. That's why big boys are funded by the Futurist Society to put that idea in your mind and then you run around in circles for the rest of your life buying lots and lots of books and talking about Zeta Reticuli and visiting channelers and all this rubbish, and you become very, very poor, very confused. Very confused indeed and you'll never get any where near the truth. You're in la-la land.

The New Age movement was also created by the big foundations. Look into the histories of Madame Blavatsky, who was to kick-off a form of freemasonry. Even though Pike and Mackey who was the historian for freemasonry said these were side degrees. They're not real true degrees because they only give men the high degrees, but it was to fool women into joining this, what they thought was an occult mystic organization, because they had to get the middle class female population onboard, so they gave them what they called theosophy and Blavatsky was put out there as the founder. She was primarily an actress. Her sister herself wrote a book about it saying she'd been acting since she was a child and telling stories. She did her job very well and she was given backing by the media that was also owned by the same aristocracy that pushed her.

You always give religions for the public. You give mysticism to the public and you keep them mystified forever. The best way of discrediting true information, which is called intelligence, is to grab that same intelligence, mix it with fantasy and offer it to the public who will often run with it; and those who are still given the basic intelligence are then pooh-poohed by people who've heard all the nonsense. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just taking some of the veils away to show you how very, very wealthy people who run the monied system of the world – the trick is to get the public to believe what wealth is. They say "this is wealth" and so you believe it and use it for currency. It doesn't matter what it is. It doesn't matter if it's baked beans or porcupine quills, as long as the public believe that's what wealth is and those who have control over the source of that wealth, which is generally – it used to be the gold and silver industry for the Western countries and the Middle East. It doesn't matter if it's that, or the printing presses, as long as they say so, then they are in charge of the wealth, therefore they can churn out as much as they want to – to hire thousands of think tanks in all areas of control. That's the key to it is the areas of control and it's not difficult to look into how societies have been controlled all down through the ages because religion stands at the top.

Now if you want to take over a world, you must take charge of all the religions at the top as well and you take over those religions and put your own people in or buy them off. Greed isn't restricted to any particular faith, so it's quite easy to take people over and even insert them in; and after a generation or two you'll think they're yours, like the Queen of England isn't really the top. She's the kind of pope of the Anglican Church for England – all the way back since Henry VIII, that's when it started, when he took over that role – and she sits at the head of the Anglican Church and puts this little Arch Bishop on top of the rest of the public, but she's still the head of it, and so she rules in the place of God, you see, and that was always called "the divine right of kings."

King James I got in a bit of trouble over that because he wrote a big treatise on his right to rule speaking for God and no one had the right and how dare they in fact question his decisions because he spoke as God basically. That's not too long ago, but nothing much has really changed. If you were at the top of the world and you have command over millions and millions of people, such as the British Commonwealth and it seems America is also roped in there because so many of the top politicians have gone on over the years to get knighted by the Queen, and that was again forbidden by the Constitution, but that doesn't matter anymore. It's kind of out the window as we can see and they go over to get knighted for a top honor and even top mafia guys wanted to be knighted.

You find the Bronfman's, old Sam Bronfman that ran the whiskey trade and the cocaine trade during the Roaring 20's and prohibition, his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen of England. An odd thing for a gangster, isn't it? Until you realize that the same group at the top run the legal world for the public to see; and when they can't use that system because the public would complain, they use the underworld to do it for them. That's how it works.

Getting back to theosophy that was created mainly for women to get them in to the occult organizations and they wanted really an the upper middle class to come in and get them "onboard" as they say, which pirates love. Then you find that Annie Besant took over from Blavatsky; and so you had an HB for Helena Blavatsky, and then you had an AB for Anne Besant, and she was followed by another AB, which was Alice Bailey. However, you go back to Besant, now why on earth would she have a name like Besant? Names are very important for front people because Besant was the name the Knights Templar gave to the flag. That's why; and her father was a Lord Besant in the British House of Lords. Again, aristocracy was in charge of the setting up of that movement to get them in. Sure enough, the women went into it and thought they were being told secrets but they were told what the Great Work was for them at least, and that was again to encourage missionary work across the world. Not going themselves, mind you, but to encourage others to do it – you know the lower middle class to go abroad and suffer the hardships and convert all these poor pagans that just needed God's help so the British could steal their land and property and all their wealth. That's what they did for a couple of centuries.

You'll find that "money rules" as they say. Money rules everything, only because the public accept it as a substitute for something or other; in other words, real wealth. That's why they call it real estate, the only real estate. That's why it's called real estate. Everything else is fake you see and even your real estate isn't yours, your property, because if you look at even your titles to your deed you'll find really that you don't own it at all and it's registered. Anything that's registered under law is not yours anymore. You're simply in possession of it. We're conned and conned and conned all the down this long dusty road.

Going back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have publicly taken the credit for pushing and putting the bills forward for the income tax and property tax quite some time ago. They were the ones who did it. The CFR branch did the same thing in the United States. They've been running this world as sort of a front organization for this aristocracy, this very old aristocracy that's run the world for a long, long time that actually uses for its symbols all the symbols of Egypt even. That's an odd thing to say, but it's true, because the coronation of the queen can show you sitting on a raised dais or a ziggurat type pyramid, a stepped pyramid, on the throne wearing her crown and holding a little scepter (which is the world) and a little wand thing in her hand (which is actually a little flail). You'll see the same thing in ancient pharaohs as well. You'll see it on the hieroglyphics even depicting Nimrod thousands of years ago; and there it is, being performed in Britain in places like Westminster Abbey. You'll find the floor of Westminster Abbey is a checkerboard floor, the black and white squares, which is also the tessellated floor of the Masonic Lodge. In Westminster Abbey, too, if you walk around there and look at all these knights, they're put in little sarcophagi just like the tombs of Egypt. On one wall they have one for a very wealthy old family from Norman descent and they have two Egyptian obelisks on the ground floor and just halfway up the wall is another two there, very obvious Egyptian obelisks in a supposedly Christian church from the Middle Ages. People go through that and never ever question why, because we're not taught to think or reason. We're taught to parrot what we're told.

That gets me back to my original point here: The sudden shock of waking up and realizing that things are not the way it's been downloaded into your mind to be. Things are vastly different. Today we see the velvet glove being taken off the iron fist, which is showing itself and it's glistening rather brightly in all countries under this terrorism act. Britain has now declared itself to be, in the newspapers, "Fortress Britain." They copied that from the one that was in the Canadian papers from 2005 when the Prime Minister of Canada signed the agreement with Mexico and Canada to basically integrate the first open part that was given to the public on national television for the integration of the Americas, security forces, taxation systems, customs duties. All that was to be integrated and they had to make another five agreements up until 2010 and by then, the complete unification of at least the U.S., Canada and Mexico and perhaps even Chile was to be completed and up and running.

Before that, they even discussed putting in a new capital for the Americas. A new Brussels just like Europe's got and base it on Montreal, Canada. Why Montreal? Because it's under the Napoleonic code

which goes rather lightly on the banking system and that's where it will be based. We're going through a script. That's the bottom line. We live a script and people have a hard time figuring that out. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just giving you a little bit, a little bit because there's so much you could give out but it would take forever. Showing you how nothing has been left – no stone has been left unturned to bring about a totally controlled society. In ancient times even in Egypt who left more records than most nations about their method of control, they simply dominated the public by giving them a particular religion with the Eye of Ra and you couldn't go anywhere in Egypt without seeing a symbol of the Eye of Ra. In other words, this eye was watching you and knew your thoughts you see. It could see inside your mind and you had to behave yourself and even the slaves were trained that this eye no matter where they ran off to they get found and so they were the best-behaved slaves that ever existed.

They found the same technique with tyrants down through history and even Stalin had his picture everywhere, just like George Orwell showed in his "1984" black and white movie made in 1984 by a British company with Richard Burton in the movie; and wherever you went, even up your stairwell, you see pictures of the tyrant who was watching you. This stern fatherly figure and that was meant to implant itself in your mind that there was nothing you did that wasn't known, so that's the key to it all. You can either make people believe religion and keep them very ignorant and the masses in all ages remember couldn't even read and write. They were only given reading and writing for the majority of the public so they'd be efficient in industry. You can't very well make things in factories if you can't follow instructions and read blueprints so they had to give a basic education, but they also withheld archives of history – the true archives of history. All you got at school was dates, times, battles and winners. That's what you got. You weren't given the primary motivating forces behind it all and who benefited from it and who funded it; that's the main thing. Who funds all these wars? You'll find that you pay for it all but you seldom find really except maybe a hundred years after the event who actually funded it and profited from it in the first place.

By the way, why isn't there a world court to try these characters for crimes against humanity? All these big bankers that fund the wars. I mean wouldn't that be a start in the right direction? Because without

their funding you see we wouldn't have the wars, but that's too obvious, that would never happen. That has been run down through the ages, so Joe Blow is waking up today and he's freaking out because he says "my God this system that I thought was mine is vanishing and I see all these armored vehicles around big cities and so on" and now they're going to go into searching people in shopping malls as you walk into the shopping mall, the shopping plaza. They want to do body searches there now because now you've had a few years of seeing these black clad goons with machine guns walking around in these shopping malls and subway stations. Now they want to search everybody coming in and out, training you Pavlovian step by step and that's how they do it with animals.

All those animal things that you watched on television and experimenting with animals, it was nothing to do with the animal behavior control. It was all to be used on you, and once you become familiar with something in your environment, that's the key to it, that's what Skinner talked about in the psychology of behaviorism and how to control millions of people. You alter the person's behavior by altering their environment. Once you accept a foreign object in your environment – and a guy with a black uniform on and a machine gun is definitely a foreign object in your environment – then the next step is to get you patted down and you'll accept that. It's always a step by step by step process of acceptance in this Pavlovian style, because we're going into an era where the changes they're making are so contrary to everything that you thought was normal, even though normal was given to you as well because normal keeps changing. It's so contrary to it that again it seems alien to you. Completely alien all of this kind of behavior; plus even bringing in the DNA testing on babies and such like that, which is going on in Michigan or Illinois and other places. This is the whole eugenics system being pushed into play step by step and eventually, not too long from now, what's left of marriage will be forbidden except for a little while amongst people who are allowed to marry for certain offsprings purposes only.

That will be the thing, then eventually we'll go into the enhanced humans and there'll be two classes of human beings. This has all been written about and published in the mainstream and unfortunately, people only believe the mainstream, but they have published that there'll be two classes of people: The genetically enhanced ones who will be superior and the inferior types, you know the junk genes types. At the moment, we're all the junk genes types, all the commoners (if you don't have a title), because the elite go by the Darwinian theory and Darwin was only a front man for those particular people.

They believed that they have proven by accumulating vast amounts of wealth and power over billions of people across the world that they have the right to rule those people, that they are superior. Even though we can classify them as psychopathic in nature, which they definitely are, they don't class themselves the same way. They see that as the natural process of nature. The top predators have the right to dominate the weaker ones. That's what they believe. We're going through this Brave New World scenario and this hundred years war, and that's what it was called by Rumsfeld himself. This hundred years war, obviously it's going to take a hundred years to alter the Middle East we know that. We know that for a

fact. They're talking about whole world system and bringing this new scientific type of dictatorship where technocrats and scientists will dominate the process of the future and the kind of world you're going to get brought up into and there'll also be a world run by experts. It pretty well is already. It's a world run by experts and that's what Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about back in the 1920's and then again in the '50's with his book "The Impact of Science on Society". He said "we shall create a world where the average person will be unable to think for themselves. We shall give them experts for everything." He's talking about using the media, television and radio primarily until one generation grows up with that and sure enough, they can't go outside without listening to the weather man to tell them what to put on or what to wear that day. That's how bad it's become.

The example Russell gave was that a mother would be unable to change the diaper on her own child without professional instruction from an expert; and here we are. We've been here for millions of years supposedly and women had no problem with that in the past, but today they don't know. They don't know and they have no confidence because an expert must tell you what to do, and that's already happened and it's happened with pretty well every facet of our lives.

Now at the top of this multifarious octopus with even more legs going off of it than the octopus's eight, going into thousands and thousands of branches they also gave you the self-help groups and vast amounts of bookshelf space has been given in all public libraries and in all of their mainstream bookstores for self-help books. It's incredible how many there are out there. For every problem there's dozens of often conflicting self-help books, because all of this was to get you into a form of throwing out our old crutches, which generally was religion you see for people, and accepting scientific crutches because the scientific ones that use a bit of psychobabble to hook you will take over. The white-coated priests take over from the black-coated priests and you think they're professional and scientific so you follow their advice, and that's created incredible chaos throughout society especially amongst families. People actually read these books and then they go out and start arguing with their mate or someone else when they say, "you've been oppressing me all my life. It says so in this book here, see, and I've got to do this about it." This has been happening. These were all put out by the different legs of this big octopus, this Royal Institute for International Affairs that's in league with all the other foundations especially the scientific foundations and all data gathering foundations because knowledge is power and those who have ultimate knowledge have ultimate power over all the rest. This is how the world really is run.

It's an integrated system of power that interrelates and interlocks with each other and they have annual meetings with specific parts of their functions going together, like the Bilderberger group where royal families and big bankers and up-and-coming prime ministers or presidents are brought in; and that's where they select the presidents in fact before you ever hear their names. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to dispel some of the modern myths that are being put out there again heavily funded to confuse people and keep them going in circles and by that I mean also the whole New Age movement, which was started and promoted out of London once again. They were the ones who started the whole idea of mediumship or channeling as they called it then, and that flourished through people like Madame Blavatsky and through a lot of the women's circles, the upper middle classes and so on as they had little tea meetings. Tea and crumpets as they called it and they'd invite in the local channeler who would give them what everyone really wants in that whole movement, regardless of the type that they go into. They want a form of assurance that for them personally, personally the world is going to be okay and the future is going to be just nice and hunky-dory regardless of what's happening to anyone else.

That's really what all these characters prey on. They prey on the fears of the individual and sometimes, sure, they'll tell you you'll meet someone tall, dark and handsome and it's no lie because in your life I have no doubt you'll meet them here and there. It doesn't mean anything is going to happen but you'll meet them, but people are really after assurance, which is a form of insurance that they're going to be all right. In the old days you just paid priests for that thing. They prayed to their deity and you'd be blessed and you felt protected, and the more afraid you were and the more money you had you could feel much, much better after parting with your money and having all these prayers said for you. You had special protection and it's much the same. The more they pay to the sharks out there for their well being in the future the better they feel. They must live in this delusion. Not just illusion but delusion that somehow forces are going to take care of them personally as the world goes to hell in a handbasket and other ones use different techniques too.

Pictures, as Carl Jung called them, he said they're archetypical images and you'll find that on various symbols and in cards and so on. They used that to give you readings and soak the money out of you and give you good news and maybe a little cautious news just to make it sound more real. They fleece you because you're the sheep you see and that's what you do with sheep. You fleece the sheep and they're all mutts. They're mutton you see and that's the function of a sheep and the good shepherds that come out from the top to lead the people, who have no faith in themselves, love to follow the good shepherds so they always get fleeced.

That's the history of the world and it's still going on today and as I say this whole New Age movement was designed also to bring in a new type of religion, a religion where people will be disconnected with their reality, regardless of what's happening in the world or to those around them. They live in their own little world and they wave their hands to bring down the moon and Wicca and all this kind of stuff, and feel very, very nice as people across the world are being blown to bits by their tax money in the forms of bombs and cluster bombs et cetera. They're oblivious to what's happening in politics. They want to know and that's how you disarm people. You disarm their minds first, and that's mainly what the New Age has

been very, very successful in doing. A New Ager is like someone standing on the tracks of a train and the train is coming up behind them and they don't want to even turn around and look at it. They don't want to see it. They don't want the bad news and they'll tell you that. "I don't want to know. That's negative."

Well, here's the other part of the bad news. You see, if you don't look at what's negative then you're losing your survival capabilities. That's why you have these capabilities. Little warnings that go off in your mind are for self-preservation and you're out of the running if you can't look around and see that train coming up behind you, so you've been neutralized by a very effective method. We find that MI5 and 6 have been behind it, also, creating these myths for the public.

Who would have thought that your spy agencies were involved so heavily in the creation of essentially new religions and mass movements and leading them, too? Because the old Aleister Crowley we find out later in declassified documentation, the man who was sent out back in the '20's right through the '30's and '40's et cetera, this man started up the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis), a branch of freemasonry with 96 degrees, mainly to get the young up-and-coming budding artists that would be leading the sheep again (the people) in the near future. Sure enough, in the pop rock and entertainment world, that was their hero, Aleister Crowley and the OTO. So many people at the top were members of that. It staggers the imagination how they all fell for it, but Crowley was actually trained and put out by MI6 in fact. He even was a spy in Germany for them for a while.

Once again, even your secret services are involved in the creation of modern mythologies, so I always caution people to beware and use their own judgment and don't follow anybody, including me. Check everything I say out for yourselves and don't take anything for granted. I try to stick to the documentation that the big boys themselves have published. Books about the big boys are often slanted in so many different ways depending upon the author's intent that it can be very misleading and you don't have to read about them by other people. Read the books that they put out themselves. Read all the books you can get by Lord Bertrand Russell and you'll find in the foundations, once again they set up the foundations as even H.G. Wells Foundation another propagandist for this particular elite, you'll find there are books there for \$500 and more. Those are the ones they obviously don't want the public to get. The other ones you can get for maybe \$40 or under, but the other ones, the ones where they spoke to their own peer group, their equals, generally are priced out of the range of most people. Look into Bertrand Russell's books for instance. He certainly was a proponent for this New World Order where the inferior gene types, all the useless eaters as he called them himself, should simply be eliminated because to bring them all into a New World Order would maybe bring down that New World Order during its birth pangs.

It's an odd philosophy because if you look at the philosophy of Hinduism it's the same. It's the same philosophy because in Hinduism – and here's Darwin's whole theory – you start off really as sort of slime

and you move from there as amoebas and just go up the ladder through evolution. You compare that to Darwin's theory, which he didn't write himself because his grandpa put out before him but it flopped and they made Darwin a superstar by a buildup in the media and his book was a bestseller before it even hit the shelves. That's how you create a star; it's no different today. He rehashed his grandpa's writings, which was just the inner beliefs of an upper elite who already ruled Britain and other parts of the world. Today they simply call them junk genes, junk genes being the commoners, and they actually set up eugenics societies.

The Rockefeller Foundation in the United States started up the American Eugenics Society and they published their own magazine every month with pictures of these lovely white people with lovely teeth and nice and tall and all the rest of it. Nice families who were the perfect specimens of a superior type of breeding and that's how blatant they were, not so long ago.

They were also the guys behind the funding, the Rockefeller and others of I.G. Farben that set up the Nazi industry for World War II for Germany. That's where they also got it. Adolph Hitler got all his ideas from Darwin and genetics basically and superior types and inferior types. He also was a great believer in Blavatsky. He read her books and you find that Lenin was no different. The Soviet system beginning with the Soviet side, which was international socialism supposedly versus national socialism, also believed in superior types and inferior types; Trotsky more so than Stalin or Lenin, and Trotsky came out with the idea of perpetual revolution. That's why he had to flee the Soviet system. He wanted the revolution to go on to the next step and the next step in the belief that they could speed up the process of evolution, scientifically, and kill off the inferior types at the same time generation by generation, eliminate them. These are the people in the history books the people today still follow. They still follow their beliefs. If you look into the guy who trained your various leaders in the U.S. like Rumsfeld, you'll find it goes back to a particular professor that was sent over from Nazi Germany who also was a Nazi but also believed in the Trotsky idea of perpetual revolution to evolve man through man-made impetus, speed up the process and bring them to this final superman; and here we are going through it now today folks.

I'll be back after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,

there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's true, you can see the vision of the future and it certainly is murder because Britain is now called Fortress Britain, where they're bringing armored vehicles into all airports and so on. They've been doing that for years mind you there, but they're stepping up the whole process and shortly you'll have them outside the shopping malls and plazas as well, as you're getting padded down and having body cavity searches with a bunch of giggling teenagers in black outfits. That will become the normal because everything eventually becomes the normal and that's how people judge themselves as sane. Everyone else accepts it, it must be normal and therefore you swallow your pride and accept it. That's how it works. If you cause a problem well what's wrong with you? Everyone else accepts it and that's why they call it democracy, because the mob, the masses can always be counted on to do as the elite want them to. That's why they gave us democracy. That's the con behind it.

Now Mark Baard who is a reporter and who is a teacher of reporters of journalists writes a column called "ParallelNormal.com" and on the 15th today he's got a page up there talking about roaches, how roaches now will follow a robotic roach and how the behavior doesn't seem to change. They accept this robotic roach just like it's one of their own and a little comment there mentions and you can follow the links to it too. The little comment mentions how it's been used on other species as well. Guess really what the other species happen to be? It's humans, of course, because they're not too interested in roaches. They don't pay taxes and they don't consume and produce, which is the definition of a good citizen according to the United Nations. It's about controlling us and also look into "ParallelNormal" and his other link on his site there to do with scientists preparing the mind reading device, November 15th, 2007, "ParallelNormal.com, and in here it's got:

"Screaming to be heard: Boston University claims its mind-reading device can get inside the heads of paralyzed patients."

Alan: Now they always use the poor misfortunate ones to bring the horror shows down on the public because these people have no time for those who don't produce anymore, but it's a great thing. The public can't get past that part. It's like attacking mom's apple pie. They're trying to help people, so they always use that to push their chips and all the rest of it that they want to insert in your brain.

It says here:

"New Scientist magazine, cited by the Beeb..."

Alan: That's the BBC.

"...in this report (link and excerpt, below), often exaggerates the nature of scientific findings and discoveries. That's why I am just a bit dubious of the claim that electrodes implanted in the brain of a speechless man are unlocking his thoughts, and relaying them to a voice synthesizer."

Alan: It goes on to say here.

"But if the scientists at Boston University can indeed guess the guy's thoughts accurately 80 percent of the time, that would be impressive. Once they take this technology wireless, calling our thoughts our own might prove impossible."

Alan: To be honest with you I think they're already there because Nick Begich showed on television in Canada on the Wendy Mesley show on the CBC television a few years ago devices the CIA were using back in the 1950's that are now obsolete. You could put this little thing in your pocket like a remote TV control and you could even put it in your top shirt pocket it was so small, which must mean they were solid-state, by the way, long before we even heard of transistors (which were the middle ground before solid-state). He demonstrated to the interviewer, Wendy Mesley, that you put a sound (he played music in the middle of her head). That's what she heard from a distance, so it worked on line of sight. Probably any line of sight and he could have just as easily have put words in her head as well.

This is old technology but this is the bottom level at university, thinking they're just discovering it and that's why it's called research. When they call it "research" it means the searching has already been done, because there are three levels of science existing at all times. One from professorship down, for the public, and even the professor thinks he knows all there is to know, but there's a level above him and they're drafted up into areas like MI6 and higher categories within the CIA. There's an even higher group above them that keeps highly advanced scientific devices, including these things that people think are flying saucers. They've had that for years.

The BBC did a documentary on Area 51 in the 1970's and you could see these things coming out of Air Force base where they make them and test them. They keep all this stuff quiet from the public and they create the UFO movement to distract you from what they're actually doing. "It must be from outside the world because we can't do that. We don't have that technology," and everybody wants to fall for it because it's so amazing. We loved to be amazed, just like religions have done in the past when Elijah went off into space and Jesus went up through the roof and all that and just appeared up in the sky. They do the same kind of things today with UFOs and they get movements started and they actually fund them. Do you know the Rockefeller Foundation is the biggest funder to all these UFO movements and their leaders? I know that for a fact because I know a person who works in the Center for Rockefeller Foundation and all she does is sign checks all day long to all these different organizations. That's how the world is run, including our thoughts and our fantasies and our hobbies even and things which make us go ooh and aah. That's how it's done.

Here you are, the Boston University in "Parallel Normal" has come out with their lower version of they're just working on it, even though you'll find in a recent article put out by DARPA. DARPA remember is all to do with the NSA Department (National Security Department) had already claimed that they put a chip in a paralyzed man's head which allowed him to do emails, which I think were 80 percent accurate most of the time.

That's the world we're living in. We're living in deception and categories of science which are kept from the public, because all that the public is ever told about is technically obsolete. As I say, the BBC did a

documentary on Area 51 in the '70's. Others have made their own documentaries there, and you always see these craft coming out of underground hangars and going up into the sky and doing all kinds of odd things much faster than jet aircraft can do. Stopping on a dime and going the opposite way even, and that's supposed to be unknown to the public. They roll out the latest stealth bomber and say this is the best we've got, honestly; and they also use bombs like cluster bombs and all the damage that they do, which is phenomenal, but they don't even need that anymore.

In fact, look into the HAARP technology weather warfare. The Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations signed in the 1970's. They said it made all other weaponry obsolete, weather warfare. Now they signed that because they already had that stuff and it already worked. They could knock out entire nations or continents if they want to just with the HAARP alone. They made all the bombs that you could ever make completely obsolete. There are three categories of science always co-existing and unknown to each other. That's how it works; the only ones who really know are the guys at the top who have devised the very advanced scientific equipment.

That's the world we live in: a world of deception where everything that is put on the bookshelves is to keep you in a matrix. A matrix where you'll never imagine what they can actually do in reality, but you'll think that you do. That's why we'll argue with people and say, "we don't have that technology. They could never do that. They're just working on that now." Well, look at the books by people like Rutherford who was one of the greatest mathematicians who ever lived. He was the one that the Royal Institute sent into Egypt to do all the correct measurements for pyramids and so on. He wrote a biography and he mentioned in the 1920's that he was working at that time—in the 1920's—on genetics. Now why would you have a mathematician working on genetics if you hadn't found the genes yet? Because the public were told he didn't find all that until Watson came up with the double helix and all the rest of it much, much, much later on.

They keep the truth from the public because knowledge is power; and when it comes to anything to do with weaponry, anything that could change humanity, you keep secret. You keep it secret from the public. You don't tell them what's really going on, very, very simple. Now we've already had 50-odd years, almost 60 years of very, very good science fiction movies and television has been the greatest tool for indoctrination ever to be invented; and Bertrand Russell himself praised it to high heavens. All of the Star Trek series that you found, for instance, in the early Star Trek series that hooked every child. They were very, very good, well done, really were all about a future society done in allegorical form in space. That's what it was all about and they gave you little human dramas. They always give you a human drama as you swallow the bait. The bait being the human drama and along with the bait you take the poison. The poison being here's new ways of looking at life and people and everything else and even the system that you live in. It's prepared your mind to come in to a much bigger system, the multi-cultural society that was to come. The whole point of the Starship Enterprise – now remember "God bless us on this

enterprise" as it says in the United States. Enterprise is to do with commerce and business. It's also a plan, a big, big plan. You enter for the prize, the prize being the world; and the Starship Enterprise had many, many missions to go meeting all these different alien races that represented foreign countries.

You'll find that all those who accepted the trading missions and became partners and accepted all the rules, laws and regulations and became similar to the earth system were good guys. Anyone who didn't accept it were all nasty and they had horrible faces. They were all ugly little characters and so they were the bad guys and they were primitive. That's what they were really showing you to do with the upcoming world system they were bringing in. You'll find that today. All the countries that haven't come under this global system, haven't thrown off the shackles of their particular religion and so on, are all backward type people that you can't trust. They're all shifty and primitive, and therefore they're bad guys and that's why we sit back here and watch people getting blown up across the world and it doesn't affect us. We've become disassociated from the rest of humanity through massive conditioning all our lives, life-long conditioning.

At one time they reserved that only for the military, who does get a more indoctrination into the dehumanizing of an enemy. You always dehumanize an enemy before you let the troops loose on them. That's why they go in there and they behave very brutally, much more than the stuff that you'll see on NBC. You also do the same thing now on the population. The population today do not react as they did in times gone by. In times gone by when people were being hit hard across the other side of the world, you still had empathy for them because again that was a survival mechanism. If you had no empathy for others ultimately you were on your own. No one would come to your aid and so that's why you naturally care about others.

People today have been dehumanized to such an extent they seldom have empathy for each other, and that's a sad, sad thing to say but it's so true. We have been cut off, divided and conquered all the way down to the family unit until people can't get along anymore. We live in little boxes playing with a silly little screen of a computer, which is actually programming you. You think it's a tool to help you but it's not. It's there to program you. It tells you what to do and you obey every step of the way. You're being programmed along.

Brzezinski even wrote about the computer saying this will be given to the public shortly with a form of communication they've never of before. He says they'll think it's for themselves but in reality will be to create a common form of culture across the world. Who do you think is making the culture? – Because you don't decide what it is. You never did. Culture as Plato said is begun at the top. It comes from the top and it's put down to the public below. Anything that came up from the grassroots has to be eliminated because it would have unseen repercussions to the elite at the top with their various plans. Therefore, culture creation is part of big government's job and business. It always has been. Always has been. Even

things that make you cry when you hear certain music play because it's your national this or it's national that or whatever it happens to be and the symbols is all reinforced. It's given to you and then it's reinforced through repetition, just like Pavlovian training, and people are completely unaware of this. They respond to it but unaware of why and it's Pavlovian training. That's how we're run. That's how culture is run. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages and I'll take callers.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body

As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song is so true because, yes, you have the psychopaths at the top who know how to manipulate tribal instincts especially in young men. Young men aren't too bright, I've been there myself, and we run on hormones. Most young men want to be accepted by the tribe, the group, doing something that's active and gets rewards and it gets the camaraderie of the group. They want to be part of something for the first time in their lives; more so since they come from dysfunctional families in this modern day. Almost all families are dysfunctional. They've been made intentionally so. Therefore they look for, like any person who wants to join a gang, they look for a tribal leader and the gang man at the top and they give them their all, do what they're told and they're also given awards by their own country.

Now most of these characters are generally from the lower classes. They have no power. They're looked down upon in fact. A lot of them don't work or haven't had a job or can't get one, and suddenly putting a uniform on makes you all respectable and people treat you completely differently and they feel special. Once you enter the military that's what they tell you right off the bat, is you're special now. You don't belong to a civilian street. You're special. You're one of us. You're part of the team. You're a brother. Big fraternity, you see, and guys love fraternities and societies with emblems. All the way from Ancient Egypt they always started with the left foot forward. That's why if you look at the stelas in Egypt you always see the left foot forward. That's the beginning of the march of the sun going – as we go round the sun. In those days they thought it was the other way around, but that's the beginning of the march with the left foot forward, which happens in every military in the world. The whole military is part of the high occultic system and "soldier" is someone who dies for the sun, sol, the sun. That's what it's for.

Now we have Steve in Ohio. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: It's great to hear you. I just was interested tonight in you talking about all these things that are sent to confuse us, particularly the intelligence services being involved in that. I don't know if you've heard recently about that great truth teller that escaped from MI5, David Shayler, and his statement in July that he was a new messiah. In fact he's a reincarnate allegedly. It's very complicated actually, as we all know these things usually are, and he's now a reincarnation of a Jewish revolutionary shepherd named Astronges. It's just quite interesting when we hear these truth tellers coming out there, isn't it?

Alan: It is telling. As I say, Aleister Crowley was one of the better ones, heavily funded mind you, and given whole teams of writers to churn out all the books to start the movement up, but they have been behind all the New Age movements. It's also interesting that they used high technology on people who walk in to – this is admitted to, it came out of hearings after the MKULTRA hearings. The CIA were involved in all of that, of course they funded it all. They were also putting in the same type of equipment that Nick Begich showed that could put thoughts in your head. You'd hear voices in your head. They were installing them in lots of these meditation groups that suddenly sprouted all over the place, all over the world, especially the Western World, and some of them even guaranteed you you'd hear God talking to you and they did. They'd pay their money and they'd do their little meditation and sure enough, they'd have their experience and so they were using high technology back in the 60's and no doubt onwards from there. It makes you wonder what it did to that particular man you're talking about, even though he worked for them. It's possible they're even using it on them too.

Steve: He announced that it was through a concerted and continual use of mushrooms, Ayahuasca and Ibogaine coupled with marijuana that helped him come to this realization of his divine mission to help us into 2012. I suppose sitting doing that at the Glastonbury Symposium that would be something that might happen.

Alan: I've no doubt it could, and again, they're very famous for trying to give us messiahs this particular group. I mean to an extent even theosophy it's whole idea was to pick young men and groom them for Maitreya systems and they did groom a few and tried them out there. Krishnamurti was one of them. He was brought up by them. In fact, Besant's father, Lord Besant gave him most of his training. He was one of the highest members of the Knights Templars, Lord Besant. Luckily, he [Krishnamurti] broke away from it. He realized he was going to be used to manipulate the minds of millions of people; and don't forget what they say, that eventually they'll give us a benevolent dictatorship. They'll give us a benevolent dictator and so they've been trying to groom these characters over the last couple of hundred years and get the public to accept it. So it's interesting that someone would come out of there with maybe a bit too many delusions of grandeur and by revealing the fact he did take the magic mushrooms and all the rest of it he's kind of lost his own cause there.

Steve: Thank you, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We find this all the time that the big agencies have been behind that. Now that's what MKULTRA was about too, psychic driving. It wasn't just putting on helmets with earphones and giving you LSD and then giving you repetitive sounds, music and words to alter your behavior and erase your old memory and give you a new memory, which was all part of it. What they didn't tell you in MKULTRA and they didn't show it even in the expose that the CBC did, the documentary called "The White Room" I think it was called. They didn't show you the fact that they'd also taken a lot of young children that were orphans and experimented on them too, and all of those ones still wakeup today at 3 AM every morning all together at the same time; 3 AM on the dot no matter where they are. That's what happens.

Now we've got John in Florida. Are you there, John? Hello John?

John: I've got a question regarding chipping technology and whatnot. How do you foresee them playing that out as far as like the Hegelian Dialectic?

Alan: I'll tell you it's quite easy to see where they're going step by step again. Hold on and I'll talk to you after the following messages.

John: Will do.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that's true this can't go on and it's time this all came to a dead stop and the people for the first time perhaps in history start conversing amongst themselves and deciding where they want to go. Now we've got John in Florida on the line who's talking about the brain chip and how it's likely to be given to the public. We can see where it's going with all this ID card stuff. Now in Europe they already have to show their ID in certain European countries to get in a taxicab, to go in a subway, to get on a bus and it's become a way of life and of course we know they're going to give a big, a big – there will be a whole stack of robberies eventually in the media about these cards being stolen, probably after we all get them here next year. They'll have a spate of robberies and false IDs and they'll say this can't go on, it's terrible. Then of course someone on a big show like Oprah, or who knows, and they'll show the benefits of the chip and how wonderful it will be and how also it can interface with your nervous system.

They've already put this stuff out to the public in science magazines and it will become more mainstream and more out into the regular newspapers shortly about the benefits of a brain chip and how you won't need tranquilization in these turbulent times, these stressful times because it's going to stimulate your own natural endorphins and so on to be released and you'll feel so much better. You'll be placid all the time, so if you stress the public enough and give them a lot of hype about stolen cards. This card eventually is meant to be your one card that will do your banking. That will take the place of all the

other cards that you have. That's what it's designed to do and that's been discussed openly in the British newspapers even a couple of years ago. It has the capacity for all of that and it will be used down the road for that. Once that starts getting stolen and you can't buy anything anymore, everything is plastic, then you'll need some other method and the chip will be the way to go. It's also going to be pushed at NASA, even a documentary out a few years ago of how their particular astronauts are chipped to monitor their blood pressure and their heart rate and so on, and how safe you'd be if you had this chip because it can actually contact the hospitals before you know yourself you're coming down with a stroke or a heart attack. This is how they'll sell the whole idea to the public and all you have to do is to get a certain percentage of the public to accept it and the rest will be forced to go along with it. That's again called democracy. What's wrong with you? The rest of us have accepted this. What's your problem? However, it's also to track you everywhere you go.

They've admitted the card the forerunner of the chip has the capacity to be tracked by a cell phone towers all throughout cities and you know they put up these little arrays of antennas in the top buildings in all streets in the cities so you'd be tracked wherever you'd go. This is a totally surveilled society. Totally means totally surveilled. That's why they called it "Total Information Network." Not almost total but Total Information Network and the only way to be absolutely certain is to have the thing implanted and that's why they had the meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana over the last few years. They have an annual science meeting there. Newt Gingrich was put in as the head spokesman that starts off these talks and these guys never retire, they're always given these kind of positions. They have the top scientists who work with the chip as early as 2001 talking about the fact that it's actually ready to go.

All they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and they said this will be promoted mainly through fiction, but not all through fiction, but mainly through fiction starting with cartoons to make the children actually think it's a normal thing and all their superheroes will have them and it will give them tremendous powers. That's how they're going to get the idea into the young. It will then go through various novels for adults and movies as well. Sure enough, after 2001 we had different movies come out with Robin Williams for instance. What was it called? The Cutter, I think they called it, where you have an implant. Everyone has an implant put in their brain and they could have a complete memory – your memory was duplicated. Everything you'd seen or done in your entire life was in that chip and they could show it to everyone after you were deceased. They could show you what you saw, what you heard and what you said. That's how they're doing it to familiarize you with the idea and then through terror and fear they promote it as a good thing and most people will accept it because science has been put up on a platform where religion used to be. It is the new religion that's taken over and that was all intentional. People are conditioned now to believe anything the experts tell us. Does that answer how it will be done?

John: Well I mean like say you always hear about you have the VeriChip you know Digital Angel down there in say like Fort Lauderdale, Florida. I know there's RFID chips in particular forms of identification, so

do you think they would jump directly to like say cerebral implant into the brain?

Alan: Yes. This thing is already to go. They've had it for years.

John: I mean I've heard on your past shows you said you've got one whatever somebody in Germany. Would they – I mean how would do that do that? Would they have to incorporate a large army of the white-coats, the doctors to do this kind of thing?

Alan: They always like to get the cooperation – they love the cooperation of the public. It's the same with the flu thing. That's what the flu thing is also all about, all these flu shots is to train the public to go for their shots voluntarily. It's much easier to control sheep if they go the way the shepherd wants them – and they need our consent as well. We acquiesce legally to what they want us to do.

John: I've noticed in the past since we know you talk about the inoculations and whatnot and it seems like for some reason this particular year is like every where. I mean it's just like come get your flu shots. We've got them at the convenience store. We've got them here. You almost get sick of that. I've had flu shots like twice and every time I've ever had those twice those are the most sickest I ever got in my life, so I'm against that.

Alan: That's right and that's part of the training is to get us all to go along to the white coats when we're told to thinking it's going to be for our own benefit. Sure enough, they will give us, as I say, a spate of robberies of your ID card and you'll see the stressing stories in newspapers of poor souls that couldn't feed themselves, pay their rent for a month or were evicted because they didn't have their card and no one wants that; and so through fear they'll guide you along. That's how it's done.

John: Now as far as the cerebral implant, would it be something painful or something or you've got to go to medical school. I mean do you have one? I mean can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I don't think they would even have to go to medical school to do it. They might start off with nurses. You'll simply put your head back into a rest and it will simply go in very simply and easily. I know for a fact it does have as they said at the Loyola meeting that there's a coating on it that's similar to protoplasm and it will bind to the neuron structure, the nervous structure of your own body, so you can't just pull it out again. It would rip your nerves out with it too.

John: What kind of size would you say this cerebral brain implant is?

Alan: It's minute. The one I've got here from the German company is probably an eighth of an inch and yet under magnification it's like a little factory plant with even little coolers in it and everything and little pipes in it and so on, and it's got these prods that stick up like fingers, lots of them. These are the things that interact with your nervous system and attach themselves to the neurons and the ganglia.

John: How long have you had access to that particular technology in your possession? I'm just curious. I mean maybe it's evolved since then.

Alan: I'm sure they have many others, and that's only one company with one type. They could also give it snob appeal by the way. That's another thing. That's how they were selling other ideas. You give something snob appeal. You get bronze categories, silver and gold and platinum and they're doing the same thing with the Baja Clubs where they give you an implant in your arm for the teenagers to get into the clubs.

John: I think in Miami they do that in one particular club.

Alan: The guy who's the head of this whole chain of nightclubs where all the young sexy women go and that's why the young guys go and they'll do anything to get near the young sexy women, that's nature, and they pre-charge their little chip with your entrance fee, your club membership and every drink that you buy. You just swipe this thing past your arm. The guy in charge of it just happens to have left at the NSA where he worked most of his life. That tells you who owns it, right?

John: No Such Agency. How about one last question or comment and I'll let some other people call in. If I send you a Xerox copy – I've got a badge I found one time in a garage sale in a shoebox and it looks like it's maybe from a society without secrets or with secrets or a fraternal organization. Delta Kappa Epsilon – with angel wings and it has the eye. Then you go into the middle of it and it's got another kind of a shield with – it kind of looks like the horse or a unicorn and on the other side it's got the bridge like on the treasury. Remember on the dollar bill? It's got three stars and a cross and your keys and I got some stuff in Russia at the bottom and this dates back to 1912. If I send you a copy maybe you can interpret it one night.

Alan: Send it to me. I'll be back after these messages.

John: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through with the last caller some of the techniques that will be used to get people to accept a brain chip. They've already accepted for their whole lives needles being stuck into them, so it's no real big deal, is it? It's the thought of going into the back of the head that's the problem and that will be no big deal too once some of our top superstars and the people you follow. The big people who give you your opinions come out and say that they've had it done and it's no big deal and how safe they feel about it too. However, I think also they could push this with the advent of pandemics and your whole medical history will all be in this too of course and you won't be allowed into certain places if you haven't had your inoculations and that will be read automatically when you go near these sensors. There's so many ways they can force or coerce people into compliance and that's what law is you see. Law is meant to use coercion first of all, the threat of something followed by actual force if you don't comply; that's what law is. They prefer you going along and being coerced and acquiescing to the demands rather than being forced to do it, because when people see people get forced to do things they get a little suspicious and might side with the poor unfortunate that's being forced. That's how it happens.

Now Antonio from Maryland is on the line. Are you there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Antonio: I'm feeling great since I talked to you again. I've talked with you before. I just wanted to add a little bit on to what your previous caller was saying about chips. I would dare say that they said the chip itself probably won't even need to actually be implanted into your cerebral brain case at all, that it could actually be attached to a nerve and in your hand in your arm or anything like that when they decide they want to control you.

Alan: It's possible. They did tests in the '60's, '70's onwards with military personnel even in Britain that went in for minor operations and they tried it in the spine. That was the main area. Again, lots of nerve endings and they've done their tests. They know it certainly would be efficient if they could implant it just at the base of the skull at the back of the head. It would be more effective in a sense. It goes right into the cortex area and I've no doubt they could possibly implant it elsewhere, but they're talking about using it in the head right now. The one that was sent to me with all the diagrams and the blueprints and so on has it placed in the back of the head, right where Neo had it done in the Matrix movie. That was also part of the programming of the movie.

Antonio: And to mention again about the virus shot. They have actually not disseminated but actually have given out over 100 million shots here in the United States already.

Alan: Even though in spring time in Canada after the government uses our tax money to promote the flu shots telling you could be dangerous to others if you don't get the flu shot, by the way. Again, there's that little threat there you see. When spring comes out the same CBC national BBC type television owned by the government, the CBC will tell us the statistics and will show you there has never been a difference between those who took the shot and those who didn't, with regards to getting the flu because the shot they give you is always two years old. Sometimes four from a previous flu epidemic in the Far East and what they give you each year is a guess of what strain they're going to give you this year and by their own science – this is the odd thing about it if you just think things through. By their own science, since viruses are constantly evolving you know they're little tiny brains that are so brilliant they're all geniuses and we're told this nonsense that they just can't keep up with it. That's why they can't get an antidote for instance for AIDS because they say there's so many varieties it's impossible and it keeps mutating minute by minute, hour by hour. Here they are telling us something completely different about the flu shot being the latest they have and by their own sciences they all tell you that all viruses are constantly mutating. Now which one is it? Which one is it? When something smells rotten, then it's rotten, and we do know regardless of what they really put in that shot and who knows. Even the doctor doesn't know what's really in it. He can't test it. Everything is taken on faith.

Antonio: Doctors haven't been doctors for quite a long time now. I would say for a couple at least, if not for at least three decades. They're just an arm of the pharmaceutical companies and the major medical organizations just to get you in and out and get paid.

Alan: Yes, you're right on. They're drug pushers and most of them can't diagnose now. You go in with a problem and they'll say you're in a category of pulmonary problems. They'll send you to a pulmonary specialist or off to an allergist, so they're sort of a middle man that just pushes to the other experts you see.

Antonio: Okay. I just had two more quick things and then I'm going to let the other callers get in real fast. One is there's a book out. I don't know. I've heard you say that you've written other books under other names. There's a book I've been reading that's called "Now the World Really Works" by Alan B. Jones and it actually connects the dots pretty well. Pretty much a lot along the lines of how you connect the dots, instead of giving one section of a picture and that's what most people tend to concentrate on because they're unable to actually see the whole aspect of what's really going on. The cycle of actually keeping people down. The way that the poor and the rich, the gap that has been created now because of the war basically. People don't realize it's been done on purpose. That's what's happening to the people. The government is not for the people. No government is for the people. We must wake up and understand

that not only is the government not for the people at all, but they're may be some individuals that think they can do good in the government but they're most likely will be ineffective if at all.

Alan: We had one politician in Canada, we have a sort of provincial or state government as well and he went into our provincial parliament. He didn't last long. He wrote a book about it. He said that first of all they came round him like sharks to see if he would join them in a little bit of crookedness that they were involved in, because they're all rip off merchants, to see if he'd play the same game and help himself as they were. That's what they try to do to you. It's like alcoholics seeing someone who's got sober to try to get the guy drunk again. They go and test you and that's what they tried with him. Would he be bribable? Would he go this way? Would he turn his eyes the other way when this was done and that was done and money was taken from the public purse? He would not go with it, so then they tried to set him up in different ways to discredit him and so left voluntarily before they were successful in doing it. He said these people have no conscience whatsoever; and they are, they're psychopathic. That's the only type that goes in for it, unfortunately.

Antonio: If most people could just – I guess in my view if they can look and explore what the Reece Commission was trying to do, the investigation, and why it was squashed, they would find out a great amount of the information just from looking and exploring what they were trying to do and the individuals that were involved in it.

Alan: Yes, that's right and you can get the book. It's called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence." It's excellent, it has all the Reece Commission in it and I think it was Norman Dodd himself that went to the Ford Foundation for instance and this is in the '60's I believe and he was told. He says our purpose as a foundation is to help fund into existence a union of the Soviet system and the American system and bring it together into one.

Antonio: They even found out in the minutes that even more organizations basically said that what's better than war to change the direction of the society?

Alan: Carroll Quigley said it's easier in five years of war they can get more done than 50 years of peace and propaganda because in war time they can force it through and over the public. That's true.

Antonio: Okay. Well, Alan, it was nice talking with you again and I hope you suffer the cold well there and you have a good day.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: And that's what we've got. We've got psychopathic types who are well connected. They belong to foundations. They're in and out of foundations as CEOs into corporations and then into government and then back around with these musical chairs of theirs and they all belong to the same clubs, the old boys network. They are controlled in a pyramid structure from again at the very top what they do see here are royal families who like to knight these characters if they've done well in serving the Great Work. Every so often we see people going off to get knighted, even as I say the mafia leaders want to be knighted by the Queen. An odd thing to want really when you've had enough money to buy the world over a few times, like Mr. Bronfman had and yet his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen. He found out all the charities that she donated to or presided over and gave them millions and millions every year just so he could get in the good books and be knighted by the Queen – quite the ambition.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:40 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#288**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We're on quite the roller coaster ride this particular generation because so many things are happening at one time; and I never pick the topics before I go on. I just sit down here a couple of minutes before the time I speak and something pops into my head, because there's always so much in your head anyway if you bother to use it, and I was thinking about the incredible changes we've seen in this generation. The ones who are still in their 40's and so on and 50's, how they've seen the amazing advances in science thinking that they lived through the advances, but not knowing that these sciences were in fact discovered long, long ago, often before they were born, and that science as we know it is just dished out piece meal by those who control it at the top. That's why the lower orders of things do research. They do RE-SEARCH. They search again. It means the searching was already done. It was already searched long ago and there's nothing new in this because knowledge is power and so is technology. Technology and the advance of science means that those who control it have power.

Whatever is given to the public is technically obsolete. We saw this through the '70's when whole countries in Europe were being laid-off as their systems were being de-industrialized and the unemployment agencies and the government agencies were putting people through courses for retraining in the computer and various forms of computer technology and programming, only to find out of course that a couple of months after they qualified they were obsolete because everything had changed again and again. They could have given you the final version even back in the '70's. Even

something the size of a chip if they wanted to, but they decided, no, we always accept things in a gradual fashion, so they dish it out piece meal, teach us all to type and that replaces talking to people. That becomes your new world to an extent and you pay and pay and pay because you must always profit from the sheep if you're the good shepherd.

The purpose of a shepherd in every society in all ages is to convince the sheep that their direction and the direction of the shepherd are both really in the same direction. Their interests are in the same direction. That's the con game you see, but really if you're a sheep you have one purpose or two really. One is to feed them and another one is to clothe them. That's your purpose. You're an owned animal, and that brings back me back to even what Karl Marx talked about and Lenin and others where they said that all labor creates, it makes things, and that's the only system of wealth there can be, so all the wealth came from the people and that's always been this way, even from the pre-Phoenicians onwards. The wealth came from the people. The Phoenicians had factory towns along the Mediterranean coast thousands of years ago where the people who worked in them were slaves and nothing really changes.

It's all how you perceive things and we don't realize that slaves in ancient times could still in their spare time – they even had spare time, some of them, in certain societies like Greece and Rome, they could have little businesses on the side to get ahead of the other slaves and sometimes they could even buy off and buy their freedom. That was quite acceptable. Today we're much the same. We are called wage slaves because we work for this odd thing called money, which we have no control over, and even when you think like a squirrel you've stored up enough nuts, they can declare tomorrow those nuts are useless and give you a different kind of food or money and you start all over again. That's how safe all this stuff is for you. It's not meant to be permanent for you. It's meant to keep you always on the edge, so that like all neurosis you have an exaggerated need for something way beyond your actual physical needs at all and some people just save up and save up and save up. You'll find most arguments in the society, even between people and parents and so on, is about money. There's never enough, especially when they dangle all the toys in front of you.

That is the system; really it's a form of slavery. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charlie Darwin who was a real sweetheart. All of the Darwin's were real sweethearts, these characters. They believed that they were amongst many members of the elite of their day because of their selective breeding. They specially selected their wives and often married into the same families for many generations to try and keep, not a wealth together, they had plenty of wealth, but really to keep what they thought were superior genes and superior intellects; and there's nothing new in eugenics. The ancient queens and kings of every ancient country intermarried with their sisters and cousins and so on because they were always very, very racist and always into eugenics. That's the civilization all down through the ages and nothing has changed today.

The commoners as they call them. Commoners, very important word, because with a system that originated in Asia and the Middle East a long, long time ago that had run ancient civilizations. When they came into Europe they brought the system with them of kings and queens and the whole idea was to base it upon almost a reflection of the sky and so they gave religions to the public to believe in. They knew how to do this because the priests they brought with them had the archives of how they created religions in the past for thousands of years in the Middle East and Asia. Therefore they gave a hierarchy in the heavens with a deity at the top and then a hierarchy of angel types that ran different affairs in their own little world, all the way down to this pyramid base and then they had the reverse of it down below. So you would have a king who would represent the god on earth and then he had his advisers and his courtly knights and so on, all the way down that represented the angels and that was called the "natural order." They made the public believe this and the people themselves who bred willy-nilly because generally they were running on hormones, which is nature. That's nature's way and they didn't select their mates for higher intellect or whatever else. It's hormones. Hormones picked them.

They were called commoners and the commoners were called commoners because they chose their partners in common from the commonwealth. They were the "stock," the breeding stock and the land that they lived on especially after the Normans came in with this system full blown, the land that the commoners lived on was called "The Commons". The Commons was the only land eventually left to them to grow their food on. The rest of the time they could work for their lords and produce on big farms that their lords owned for themselves. To feed themselves they had to still grow on these scrubby places they called the commons of the worst land there was; and that was the feudal system. That was the beginning of, as we know it, the takeover and the creation of private property. The commoners were left with a scrub to have in common and they'd bring their goats or sheep on and so on, but the elite had the big farms and they made the peasants work the farms and the lords would take all the grain et cetera and use what they wanted and pass it up the ladder to their king at the top. That was used like a form of taxation.

People have always been used as slaves. They give it many different names and titles and camouflage it, but it's always the same system. Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Millions Years" comes out quite openly and honestly about it and it's good to listen to these psychopaths because they often tell you a truth unabashedly. Charles Galton Darwin said there's always existed a form of slavery or slavery in one form or another and we, we meaning the aristocracies not just of Britain but of Europe, he says, "we are creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant was a form of slavery that the public would never figure out.

That's why you had all the propaganda to be proud of your nation and so on and you thought you were part of it, and they trained you all to believe your governments really represented you or the people. This was all really during the Cold War era or coming into it because his book was published in the 1950's,

"The Next Millions Years," and it was to convince a generation that they really had rights and that somehow the history of their country belonged to them. It never had. In fact, their countries had never belonged to them at all. They were run by a feudal system that only gave this type of so-called democracy as a reaction to the Chartist Movement. In fact they paid the top Chartists to lead the movement to make the public believe they had a thing called democracy where they could vote, because they realized if they didn't do this there would be revolutions every four or five years. They knew that if they gave them this thing called democracy and the public caught on to the corruption of their government that they voted in, they'd then vote in the next bunch in instead and kick the last lot out and not have a revolution. You live in hope. They gave you hope, so democracy is all about living in hope. You live in dreams and fantasy.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said, who fills in all the little blank spots of the history and goes into the feudal system working and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States but also for the Royal Institute for International Affairs from Britain. That's the granddaddy of the CFR. It's all the same club and he talks about this in his books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment" and how they were bringing together, this aristocracy of the natural aristocracies they call themselves, a world where there would be a new type of feudal system. Feudalism would basically evolve into a new type of feudalism where the corporate CEOs – the CEOs of the big corporations internationally would be the new overlords of society, and then they could abolish even the idea of democracy. They wouldn't need it anymore because they could train a generation they didn't really need it, and for a while during the '50's and '60's, sure enough, they pushed the unemployment pay out to people. They'd never had that before. They pushed a form of basic health care on in a lot of countries like Canada and the British Commonwealth countries and then pumped some money into it. Whereas prior to that, the government simply took all your money on behalf of royalty, but they had to give some back and give you an idea that somehow you're getting – it was your country. It was your world. It was your system and you had lots of propaganda to back that up.

For a while, it wasn't bad. It wasn't bad. It actually worked. People did get payouts. They could pay their rent when they were laid off or fired or whatever and they could get some retraining, but this was during the Cold War Era as well. The idea was that the CIA for the United States and MI6 for Britain with MI5 – MI5 is just like the FBI side of it, MI6 is international – they would control the culture itself of Britain. Everything that went into culture they control it all and show that they were just as good for the working man as the Soviets were. That was the idea of it and they even brought out very far left parties and funded the arts and all the rest of it. Radical left wing arts. They even told the artists to be radically left wing and the idea was that they were going to show the Soviets that they could be far more socialist than the Soviets were; and this is all actually admitted to now. These are declassified documents.

In the U.S., the CIA was doing the same thing. They employed artists to do nihilistic paintings and then have the governments buy them for millions of dollars and put out awful kinds of music and stuff like that. Certain groups were led up the garden path to an extent too sometimes, often willingly, by allowing certain people to write the wording the lyrics for their particular songs, because this is meant to be the psychedelic era where drugs would help reinforce the cultural change, but it wasn't the cultural change they were looking for. It was the cultural change the elite themselves had decided were going to be brought about.

You'll find that pretty well everything in your life has been given to you – your thoughts, your ideas, even your hobbies. Hobbies are just those things which are approved from the top that are harmless. They don't really affect anything. The fads that you go through. Even the fashions because Plato talked about the whole thing: fashion, music, the written word, all these things and play acting on stages because the people mimic what they see. They mimic behavior of the actors and they act it out in real life. All these things were discussed thousands of years ago and they're well understood. All during the Cold War era Britain and France and a few other countries didn't realize that (and the U.S.) they all had their culture given to them and intelligence services had special departments on it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I go on to the next little thing I'm going to talk about, which continues from the last part I talked about, I'll talk to Mark from Illinois. Are you there, Mark? Mark from Illinois?

Mark: I've been listening to you since you've started this Thursday night show and I'm really impressed with your show and I just had a quick question for you. It's a little off topic but are you familiar with an author named Naomi Wolf? She was a Rhodes Scholar and she just published a book called "The End of America: A Letter to a Young Patriot?"

Alan: I know the name but I haven't read that book.

Mark: I saw her on YouTube where she had this speech in it and it caught me and I just want to know if she can be trusted. She's a Rhodes Scholar.

Alan: That tells you all you need to know.

Mark: She was talking about – she makes a good point that America under the Bush administration is starting to become a closed society and she had these 10 steps which we see happening every day. One, I can invoke a terrorist internal and external enemy, you know creating a gulag system.

Alan: What you don't realize, though, no, she's just doing what she's told to do. You'll find that the U.S. was preparing for this long before Bush got into office. All you're living through is part of an agenda that was planned a long time ago. They were writing about this in the newspapers back in the '70's and the '80's and all the little declarations that were given out the mainstream media by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They talked about the end of the Cold War would come up eventually and the kind of society they'd have to bring about to keep control of the public and all the western nations. They also talked unification of the Americas and again they had to control the dissidence that would arise during that whole era and the same thing would happen in Britain when they found out they were actually being integrated into a new system with a new authority over their heads based in the new parliament in Brussels. All this was actually published and people see this kind of stuff but they don't want to believe it. Occasionally they'll take authors that are well known or they belong to the right club and they give them permission to go out and republish the same stuff again. It's kind of like republishing stuff after the horse has bolted. You're shutting the door after it's bolted, because they were preparing for this, even mass camps to put people in and all the rest of it back in the '70's and '80's.

Mark: I've seen pictures and videos of detention centers and actually I saw one in Hawaii. It was right next to the airport and there was no cars in the parking lot when I was there and I said wow this is interesting because the one around the back side of the airport when I was on vacation there and saw this huge thing, the detention centers, but there were no windows. The windows were literally only four inches wide and four feet tall but it was interesting that you couldn't see in the building and it was just a complete building that basically I didn't see any cars parked at that was fully operational I guess.

Alan: I think it was about maybe 12 years ago or more, I think it was a Popular Science magazine that published the new airliner that would come in. This huge thing much, much bigger than jumbo jets were and it would go internationally carrying prisoners from one country to the other. That would be its main job. We see all this things – they actually let it out little by little and legally they're telling us. They tell us every step that they're bringing in. It's just that the general public don't want to hear it. They don't want to hear the bad news.

Mark: No they don't and it's amazing that I can see a caste system starting right now with the kind of foods. A Whole Foods just opened up in my neighborhood and if you want to go and you want to buy unradiated non-GMO food, the price difference from that store and the local grocery store that sells all the radiated food is so much difference. So if you're a working adult and you're barely making ends meet you're not going to be able to buy the unradiated non-GMO food.

Alan: That's right. You've got it.

Mark: So the wealthy individuals that live in the huge houses eat better foods than the poor individual.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: Then the people that are even poorer are real poor people, so they're just getting no nutrition.

Alan: That's right. I watched a program a couple of years ago on Britain and the other royal families of Europe. They still have their old feudal farms. I think even Prince Charles is in trouble. I don't know how many hundreds of small farms he still owns, they're traditional tenant farmers, and that's where they get all their food from they eat personally and even the cattle they have on it too don't have the inoculations et cetera or fed the nonsense that regular domestic cattle get fed. They already have their food supply for themselves. Tony Blair when he came under fire for trying to push the modified food, the genetically modified vegetables on to the British people, he forced it through and says you're going to get it regardless; and the one exception he made though was for all the MPs that came into this huge restaurant they have at parliament building there for the members of parliament. You're right. It's a class system. It's quite blatant and the stuff is being modified to dumb us down. We're being bioengineered actually.

Mark: Hey, well thank you for getting the word out. I don't even let my kids drink out of plastic water bottles.

Alan: Good for you.

Mark: I try to get the better food and as soon as I get paid I'm going to order your books and I just want to say I really appreciate what you're doing, but I know that when I heard that lady speaking and as soon as she said she was a Rhodes Scholar I kind of knew right away that you can't trust any of those people. They went down a different path or were selected.

Alan: Actually they're also psychologically tested. It's not just a matter of intellect. Their prime reason for being selected is being involved in social activities, that means like politics, social type politics. Socialism is to deal with the mass man which they want. They want leaders for the mass man so they've been involved in university with that. That's one point towards being asked to be a Rhodes Scholar. The second point is the ability to be completely ruthless when required, so they have a ruthless streak in them. They have a psychopathic streak in them. That's why they pick Rhodes Scholars.

Mark: I wish we didn't have to live through these times, but you can feel it every day.

Alan: Yes I know.

Mark: Alan, thanks again for your time and you have a good day and thanks a lot for what you're doing.

Alan: Thanks a lot for calling.

Mark: All right, bye.

Alan: We have George from Illinois on next. Are you there, George?

George: Yes I am. Thanks Alan for taking my call. I wanted to follow up on what you spoke about earlier about the advanced technologies which are released incrementally. I had a very interesting experience which I think ties into what you were saying. Just New Year's Eve I went to a party. I was invited by a friend of a friend. I didn't really know these people but it was a very strange collection of people. They started talking kind of freely and openly. I guess they thought they were all like tight buddies and I was one of the few people that didn't know anyone and it turns out that these people or many of them were government agents of some sort. There was one person that was a Special Forces sniper and another a Navy Seal and a third one was working for NASA, he used to be, he's an older gentleman. What I found interesting was these people were wealthy, you could tell, just their travels and everything. They've been everywhere. The whole house was like a taxidermist laboratory, a shop.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and I'll be back with you after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this old matrix of ours. We didn't make it but we're stuck with it for the moment and we're talking to George from Illinois about some people he met at a party. Some of sort of the different types that mix amongst us. Are you there, George?

George: Yes I am. As I was saying, I was talking to those people – the party was held by the person who was the Special Forces guy. He had a lot of large animals. I guess he went on trips to Africa and Asia: half a hippo, he had a cheetah, I mean really large dangerous animals and they were just filled. It was solid. I've never seen anything like this as a collection. Anyways, who I spoke to most was the electrician from

NASA and he said some very interesting things. I was a listener, kind of a fly on the wall because I wanted to see what they would say and not too much about me because I wanted to know about them. Anyways he told me – I asked him a few questions about the kind of developments and everything in technology because I really have doubts about the story of the first landing and the Apollo. It doesn't ring true because I do a lot of photography and I know that those shots don't really make any sense.

Alan: Especially with the film they supposedly used.

George: It doesn't make sense. Absolutely does not make sense. Anyway, my point was that he told me about some advanced technologies which we had never seen until recently. Mainly, he went into depth with the plasma screen. Now the plasma screen I was curious. I went online and found out about the patent, the date when it was released and who was involved. Turns out it was released in 1971 it was licensed. According to him, they'd been using it and kind of mastered it by 1967. According to the records plasmavscience.org, which documents the whole history of the plasma screen, it says that they were collecting data in 1967. He said they were using it full throttle on covert projects, so what you said is right on. It comes from – and this is my understanding. There is a pattern here. The University of Illinois Foundation has this massive collection of studied projects which they don't release until they're ready. There's a gentleman called Charles Miriam from this foundation who is the chair of the board and he kind of holds all the patents and he grants them exclusively to specific firms.

Alan: That's right. This is the beauty of this whole system and this is again how they use the universities. They give little grants and scatter it all across and have them work on specific parts of a project and once they come up and perfect something they take the rights over, the patent and so on, because they funded it through the universities plus your taxpayer money funded it and then they give it to their buddies.

George: It's really a payoff. It's all about money and everything and kind of special favors. Owens-Illinois has exclusive rights, it's a glass company, so they give a project and I find there's another kind of an attached very prominent article in there that's very disturbing. The headline of the article says, "Vision Plate to Replace Television," and they keep making this references which are coded for other things. Here's what it says, "Infrared technology is going to be used for more direct access," but it doesn't tell you what access. I think they're trying to get into the mind a little deeper.

Alan: They already have the equipment ready to go for brain chips and all the rest of it and they've said that you'll be trackable by all the cell phone towers all around cities, all the little booster antennas et cetera. The banks have also just announced up here in Canada the next card they bring out for your debit card or whatever will have an active chip in it that also and it's active. It's read from a distance by

these scanners. In other words, they can track you through that as well; and they're going cashless, they mentioned that too with it. The cash is going to get phased out over the next year or so.

George: I just wanted to mention that, it kind of reinforces you know what you were saying you saw the pattern and gave an example of that directly and I happened to stumble upon it. I don't think he would have told anyone unless he thought I was somebody he could trust, but he didn't know me unfortunately for him. Thanks, Alan. I really appreciate your hard work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You can get into these parties in odd sort of ways and I've been to a couple in my life like that. At one time I was asked to sing at a big concert and a girl asked me and I didn't know she was a member of the I guess it was the hardest far left communist party you'd imagine. After the show I was sitting there with all the singers et cetera and the people who ran this organization and a guy came in all the way from Moscow University who lived in California, and he was English from England, and he took it for granted I was one of them. He was giving them instructions for integrating all the different factions of society together into one cohesive force and teaching them and I asked him a couple of questions. I said you've just come from Moscow University. This isn't a Cold War, and he says yeah. I said don't you ever get stopped? I mean they must know who you are, and he gave me a strange look because no one had asked him that obvious question before. He didn't get stopped and that's when I caught on to the fact it was all a con game anyway.

If the Cold War was so real you would not allow a trained agitator in and pass through countries back and forth so quickly and easily without ever getting stopped. That's how life is run. They ran both sides of the Cold War and that was verified in a book by Perry, called "The Fifth Man," and it was also verified by I think it was Peter Wright in a book called "Spycatcher." He worked for MI5 and 6 and Peter Wright was brought into court by Margaret Thatcher, because everyone who works for these organizations signs the Official Secrets Act and you're not allowed to disclose anything for 30 years after you retire. That means you're generally dead.

Beware of the guys who come out saying I just left this or that and they come out with all this stuff. They're generally still paid agents. However, Peter Wright was put into the high court and tried and Maggie Thatcher grabbed "The A to Z of Spycatcher," his second book, and ordered it all be pulped back into pulp again and that's what they did. He basically said the same thing. He was pointing and giving you clues in the first book, "Spycatcher," of who was behind it and he could not figure out for a while why MI5 and 6 passed on their data to only one source after they were finished with it on their upcoming activities, catching spies and so on, and the next day when they went to get the spy he'd be tipped off and he fled the country. That's when they clued in that it was run from the higher source above them.

Both sides were run from the higher source above them and the biggest suspect was Victor Rothschild. Victor Rothschild had been a scientist during the war and he got the top positions in the Porton-Down bacterial and viral laboratories after the war. He was in charge of that and all the top spies that were double agents he just happened to have recruited them and they'd all lived in his house as boarders, and that's what they were trained basically, all high Cambridge and Oxford University students. The prime suspect eventually, Victor Rothschild, was given command over all the internal security forces and that's why Peter Wright brought his book out. He was trying to give you the clues that the whole thing was rigged. There was a third party running both sides of the Cold War.

They didn't want accidents to happen; one party, one puppeteer was at the top, this other group. If you tie that into Carroll Quigley's books, "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment," you'll start to make sense of it because right in the book there he says: we The Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs have recruits who are dictators. Some are communists. Some are Trotskyites. He says we don't care who they are. They don't mind recruiting all sides into this one organization and this is the organization that laid out the plan for the unification of the Americas and gave it to the politicians to sign. They drafted it up. They publicized that on mainstream media here in Canada; and that's your democracy for you. There is no democracy. That's the bottom line and now there's no Cold War either. They don't have to pretend to give you goodies and unemployment and higher benefits. They just take it all away from you gradually until you have this rock bottom service, where if you need treatment in Canada you better have the money to get over to the states to get it done in the medical sense. That's what we live in. That's the real society.

There's a site here I'll put a link to tonight and it's from the Westminster News Group in Britain and it's owned by David Noakes in England. I'll mention more about this particular site from Britain after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredibly complex system that's been indoctrinated into our minds until it seems to take on physical reality. The physical part perhaps is real. It's just the reality is a bit altered and distorted. I'm going to read from this particular Westminster News by David Noakes. He owns the site and it's about the British Union into the European Union. It's still ongoing and the last part is to be signed. It says:

"The Abolition of Britain by the Reform Treaty in 2008. The sixth and final treaty has now been named: it is the Reform Treaty, due to be signed by the Queen..."

Alan: There's this strange democracy again with this monarchy at the top.

"...by the Queen in the Summer of 2008. This is a year before the deadline set by the Chancellor of Germany, Angela Merkel. Merkel and former French President Giscard d'Estaing are among many European ministers who have confirmed the Treaty is the EU Constitution..."

Alan: See, you get a new constitution with it.

"...almost unchanged. If they are right, it will abolish the British Constitution, and therefore the nations of Britain and England..."

Alan: I don't know about the "nations" of Britain. England, Scotland, Northern Ireland, and Wales are the UK.

"...sweeping away our Westminster Parliament, and giving the EU dictatorship the power to close it. This sixth treaty is the fastest moving and most secret the EU has drafted; opposition to and recognition of the EU as a police state is growing, and they know speed is vital. The Countdown to abolition. Tony Blair agreed to it on 23rd June 2007 as his final stab in Britain's back."

Alan: Tony was only doing what he was told to do – another Oxford Rhodes type guy.

"On the 23rd July there was an Intergovernmental Conference (IGC), when we should have seen a first draft of the Treaty. Foreign ministers agreed its terms on 7-8th September at the resort of Viana do Castelo, Portugal. There was a summit in Lisbon on the 18th and 19th October, where they hoped to sign the Treaty, but definitely before December 2007. There should be Gordon Brown's signature."

The Queen and Parliament to abolish Britain summer 2008. They plan to ratify their Reform Treaty in the summer of 2008. This means Westminster will pass the treaty, and the Queen will sign it behind our backs, as she has the other five treaties."

Alan: At least they're doing it more in the open here. I think we've got three more to go for the final unification of the Americas to be complete in 2010.

It says here:

"No referendum. The EU has chosen the sixth treaty instead of pushing through its constitution to avoid referendums in its member nations. Whereas the 465 page EU constitution would have abolished the five treaties and replaced them with a single document with absolute power the reform treaty adds to the

existing five treaties bringing them up to the powers of the EU Constitution. All six treaties with appendices will add up to something like 100,000 complex and unreadable pages.”

Alan: That’s how they do it: All brand new laws and rights (or lack of them).

“The EU remains illegal. Each of these six treaties are completely illegal under the British Constitution, and the 1689 Bill of Rights, our treason laws, and under our common law. It is unforgivable that the Queen, her Ministers and her Parliament have committed the criminal act of treason by signing these treaties, and broken our laws to abolish our nation. The EU will always be illegal in Britain; but once the EU has complete power and control here, we can no more get rid of it than we could Germany, had their planned illegal occupation of Britain in 1940 been successful. You have one year left. Treason is the most serious of all Britain’s crimes. You have just one year left to bring these vile British traitors to justice...”

Alan: I don’t know how that would happen.

“...and get us out of the EU dictatorship. Around 45 million British people are against the abolition of our nation, and with the little European voting that has been allowed, it seems clear over 200 million of its victims don’t want the EU. But we will never be given the choice.”

Alan: It’s true. They won’t be given a choice. It’s a done deal. It was done before we even heard of it because they set up the offices for foreign integration in 1948.

“There are ways to stop the EU – see “Your Campaigns” on the left...”

Alan: ...and so on, and then it shows you all the different copies of the EU’s timetable on this particular site, and they give you the original 2009 article from German Parliament in a PDF for download as well. You can check it at the German Parliament right from this particular site.

It says:

“Where we are now: Since 1972 The Queen has illegally signed five of the six EU Treaties. The five treaties define and build the EU as an unelected dictatorship...”

Alan: Which it is, actually.

“...The EU’s laws, passed by Westminster, give it the powers of a police state.”

Alan: I'm reading this because this is just the first one that's going down and the second one is already underway in the U.S. and Canada. We're seeing the same thing here.

"The EU's laws, passed by Westminster, give it the powers of a police state. The sixth EU treaty will complete the abolition of Britain as a nation which the Queen signs next year. A foreign power, the EU, will then rule us, and enforce the laws of a police state."

Alan: He has all the different sites you can go into to try and complain. I don't really see anything – it will never happen because you see there's never been a democracy. That's what people are starting to realize. At least some are starting to realize. There's never been a democracy. You live a script. The script is written before you're born, like a long-term projected business plan with implementation dates for every part of the stages set and departments already working on them. That's how they can bring all this off so easily and swiftly without the public even being aware of it. We adapt as Plato said. We are the most adaptable species on the planet, and with every little change that we're given we adapt so quickly and it becomes normal. Everything becomes normal. Whatever abnormality is can be made normal and then it's normal, and that's what Plato said. That's why these boys always quote Plato at the top. They all read Plato's book called "The Republic" – this perfect world where this aristocracy, they call them the guardian class, will run and rule the world and the commoners will be bred for their tasks. Actually bred like animals for their tasks, they'll be interbred, specially designed for their tasks and that's what we're seeing happen in our own lifetime as they go all of this particular agenda.

However, most folk won't care because in most ages I don't think people have ever really, really cared. It's always been up to the few who understand what's happening to thwart, at least delay, or push off in another direction how society is going. You don't give up and breathe a sigh of relief if you get your way because these characters don't stop. They don't give up. I laugh often at the U.S. when they're always quoting the Constitution and talking about the Founding Fathers and they don't realize that you can't go to sleep. You cannot go to sleep because these characters are right at the back door as soon as you shut the front door and the agenda goes forth again. When they give you wars it's the greatest technique for making you fatigued.

No one wants ongoing war and society is so disrupted. You want to get back to your wife or your husband or whoever it is. Today it's wife or husband or whatever, and you want what you think is a normal life and when you're doing that you're relaxing. That's when they do all the dirty deeds, when you're relaxing, and they push things through because you can't be bothered putting your hand up in the air to deny and say no. You want peace and quiet. That's how they work it and that's why after World War I and remember that H.G. Wells after World War I you've got the League of Nations, the embryo of the United Nations, for global government, but he said the public haven't quite given up the idea of sovereignty of nations, we will need another war to make it happen; and so they gave you World War II.

Sure enough, after World War II they really went to town to change society, give you a brand new culture, created even the term teenager to give them a specific upbringing. Separate them from their parents. Indoctrinate them with a new state approved value system and we see the outcome today.

Here's another little news item here and it's from Democracy Now, and this is from Thursday, November 20th, 2007, something else that hasn't been talked about much.

"Homgrown Terrorism Prevention Act Raises Fears of New Crackdown on Dissent. A little-noticed anti-terrorism bill quietly making its through Congress is raising fears of a new affront on activism and constitutional rights. The Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act was passed in an overwhelming 400 to six House vote last month. Critics say it could herald a new government crackdown on dissident activity under the guise of fighting terrorism."

Alan: I'll scroll down here to get the rest of this because it's quite a long one actually. It goes on to say:

"The bill would establish two government-appointed bodies to study, monitor, and propose ways of curbing what it calls homegrown terrorism and extremism in the United States. The first body, a national commission, would convene for 18 months."

Alan: I'll be back with the rest of this story after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall

give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about an article right now that's on Democracy Now, homegrown terrorism and a bill that's been put through to deal with this mainly through the universities. They're going to set-up different bodies and it said here.

"The bill would establish two government-appointed bodies to study, monitor, and propose ways of curbing what it calls homegrown terrorism and extremism in the United States. The first body, a national commission, would convene for 18 months. The university-based "Center for Excellence" would follow..."

Alan: A Center for Excellence. I love the terminology. It's all double-speak.

"...would follow, bringing together academic specialists to recommend laws and other measures. Critics say the definition of extremism and terrorism is too vague and its mandate even more broad."

Alan: Of course it is. That's how it's written.

"...Under a false veil of expertise and independence, they say, the government-appointed commissions could be used as ideological cover to push through harsher laws. Following last month's approval in the House, the Senate version is expected to go before the Judiciary Committee this week. Two guests join us now..."

Alan: Then they go on to discuss more and more of this and how it's going to target students. It's going to really start looking students: those who have radical ideas like freedom and rights and stuff like that, anything that's different from the New American Century's policies of a dictatorial system where you just do as you're told. That's what it's all about and you've seen the riots that were caused by the provocateurs at many of these anti-global meetings, when the parents were all swigging their beer and watching the sports or the soaps, and the students were trying to stop this because they were only ones who knew what was going on with these global treaties they were signing, it's to stop that too. It's to try and intimidate and coerce people in university not to participate and demanding that this dictatorial type system go on the way it's doing and it's actually going to get worse. People should look into this.

It's quite amazing to see what is published out there and how the general public react to it, but, as you know, you're living under a system of intense indoctrination so you can't blame the parents too much. Many of them get burned out with life itself by the time they've had 30, 40 years of indoctrination and television consumption. Their life is rather bizarre. It's not like it's supposed to be. That's how they think. Most people are dysfunctional in their relationships today. They've adopted the New Age relationships that were promoted through talk shows on major television, how you were supposed to be and how forgiving and accepting you're supposed to be about everything, until nothing is functional anymore and you cannot change human nature, no matter how trendy you try to be. That's how people are. They try to adapt to these New Age roles that's projected to them, and that again was talked about by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "Tragedy & Hope." It began in the '60's at a big time level.

When they were watching all this stuff, their children are off getting some education and finding out that big things are happening in the world and that big, big, big corporate money and very old money, old family money is involved in setting up the new structures that they're going to have to live through. They're going to have to live through these new types of governmental systems and societies and they don't like what they see coming up, so they've been protesting. We've found the provocateurs are often police in disguise pretending they're students and starting off riots, and that's all the parents see at home. They see the riots on the television and think students are always rebelling. That's how it works, very, very simple. It must be true. Seeing is believing. It's on television. That's how simple it works.

People should watch the movie "Wag the Dog," an excellent portrayal of that they were going to do with Yugoslavia a year before they actually launched the war on Yugoslavia and pretty well everything that happened during that war was portrayed in that movie a year before. All the steps they went through and even had the place names right too. Life is a script and the big things that happen in this world also happen to be scripted. As I say, they're planned, long-term planning and that's what the foundations are involved in. "Foundations: Their Power and Influence", excellent book to get too and it shows you how these foundations are tied in completely 100 percent with the old established feudal system, the feudal families and your CIA for America; Mossad for Israel; MI6 and MI5 for Britain and on and on it goes.

They're all completely intertwined because you have to have the wealth to plan the future, to hire all the employees – thousands and thousands of employees and think tanks working each specialized area of what you think of as culture and how to promote it to the people, new ideas to the people, how to indoctrinate them more. They have unlimited wealth, so it has to combine the banking industry. It has to combine the secret services, the data collection systems in all departments of bureaucratic government to get all of this working together.

One of the conditions of the land lease programs that was done during World War II was debated during World War II that the U.S. would be the only country with money after the war and they would lend out to all the countries that participated on their side. Britain was one of the countries that got part of the land lease, but one of the conditions that was made in it was that Britain – mind you Britain was all for it. This is the trick really. They try to save face for the monarchy and the ruling elite by putting it this way. They said the U.S. had demanded that Britain eventually integrate with Europe to stop further wars, which is exactly what Britain had told them to say because the elite of Europe were all after this too. You'll see in "On the Fringes of Power," written by the personal secretary of Winston Churchill, that's what Winston Churchill was hoping for all during World War II. Because as he was telling the British people to go off and fight the "nasty Hun" as he called them in propaganda exposes, he was also telling his peer group at parties every night of the week when he got drunk, well plastered. He was telling them this is the best thing that ever happened, we'll have a unified Europe out of this; so one face for the public and one for his peer group.

It wasn't really the U.S. that demanded it. That's what they put on paper officially to save the face as I say of the monarchy who also was all for it. After all, the monarchy and their relatives across the channel in Europe, the other royal families, all own – they own in common the whole of Europe. It's their land, they're still monarchies. There's not a law passed over there that doesn't have to be signed by the Queen; and technically the Queen still has a right to dissolve any parliament she doesn't like. How can you have democracy and all the rights of the people when one person has the right to demolish the whole lot at the stroke of a pen? Of course, that means you don't have rights at all; and that's what people are gradually finding out over there.

The U.S. because it's got such massive internal wealth along with such massive poverty too that co-exists, but you have internal wealth that will keep it cropped up for a while. They have to finish off the job of standardizing the rest of the world under the World Bank system and bringing in through UNESCO bringing up a generation in all the conquered countries, who will then become the picked leaders who will do what they're told and be well paid and will enjoy it and will marry wives of similar caliber. Then you'll have a new ruling class but running the same standardized system as the West is running. That's the agenda.

However, as the Royal Institute for International Affairs has said in books as far back as 1930's, eventually the U.S. as it's finishing off the job will gradually decline financially itself. It will also owe much money to the various world banks, the world moneylenders, that they will sink and come down and then submerge itself into the very system it helped promote. That's what was all discussed in their old books at their global meetings and I have these old books here and I would read more of them, but, really, people don't want to know. People don't want to know because we all live in hope. We're taught that spend, spend, spend will never stop and that plastic is so freely available and that there's no tomorrow like today, it will never come. That's how people are.

They're egosyntonic and how did they become egosyntonic?

It only took as I say World War II and then a little boom. A boom in the economy, give the peasants a bit more money than they're used to and let them buy some of the things they've never had and they'll quickly forget what the past was like; and that's true enough. One generation grows up never knowing. Never ever knowing that great grandpa didn't have a flushing toilet or he may have had to carry his water in from a well or something like that. They have no idea. They think it's always been like this.

You'll find most people don't think terribly deeply at all, and whatever history they're given is given through Hollywood. The Hollywood movies or this comedy act called The History Channel, where like George Orwell's particular job in the book "1984," the main character Winston worked at the Department of Information where they altered all the past and they'd take big chunks out of the past and put it down the memory hole where it got burned; and then they would take blank pages and repaste things on. It's looking at old newspaper clippings and printing out absolute lies; and that's what the History Channel is for is just simply more deception. HIS-STORY. Whose story is it now?

That's how you create a reality for the public. We have the most mind-bombed generation that's ever existed. No other generation grew up with the teat of the television, brought up watching cartoons for children that could hardly walk. Almost baby sat in fact by television, by cartoons that had predictive programming in the content and brought up on fantasy and indoctrination and emotive imprinting on your brain with certain scenes. There's been no generation like this in history. The television was the greatest tool ever. So much so, that Britain in the '50's through government grants were paying a company called DER, which of course is RED backwards, to import thousands and thousands and thousands of television sets, used ones from the U.S. and refurbishing them so that the British people could get them. For the first time the ordinary British people, who most of whom didn't even own their own homes. They were all rental homes from the local councils. Your taxpayer money built these homes and you rented them from them, and they didn't have credit of any kind. It was unknown. Unless you had collateral for the credit you were going to borrow you didn't get any credit, but for the first time they

made it available so that people could buy television sets. It was very important that they all had TV sets, then they could all get the same indoctrination.

The BBC had already run the radio and they set-up the BBC radio for propaganda purposes. That's in their own history books. They took over that, of course, right away and they were the only station for many, many years broadcasting in Britain broadcasting television. They gave us this fake past and all the rest of it, quaint stories and all how middle class people lived in the Middle Ages and all that or in Victoria's time. All fantasy for the majority of the public that lived in squalor, pretty well, and they never really had any breaks because it's war after war, unending wars since the creation of the Bank of England, which gave the parliament the right to tax the public to pay for the debts that they incurred. The greatest scam ever invented.

However, in Britain it was vital everyone have a TV set to get their indoctrination. I can remember when I was small in a mining town walking on the weekends looking up at all the adults. They were all out walking and they went down to the park and they used to bring towels and they sat on towels and chat. Hundreds and hundreds of families would do that and everyone talked and conversed and passed information back and forth, and that was communication, and within a year – a year that all stopped. You go to the park every weekend there was nobody there. Nobody there. You'd pass all the houses on the way home and it was getting dusk you see these flickering blue lights everywhere. The TV had taken over. The eye of Lucifer was everywhere flickering away there and sure enough, you started to visit people and they could not turn that thing off when you visited. You still see that today. It's hypnotic you see and even when they're talking to you their eyes are still fixed on it. Even when they turn the volume down their eyes are still fixed on it and their jaws are hanging down. Hypnotic. The flicker rate is in sequence with your actual brain patterns. It's designed to be that way. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how television has been used as the greatest indoctrination tool ever devised, up until really the internet came along and their big boys are moving in on that too, big time, to make sure they know what content you're going to see and what's going to be on it. However, as I say that was the mandate in Britain and other European countries. They all get television sets to make sure that the thoughts that the people had would be approved and authorized by specific agencies working together with government in Britain, specifically the Tavistock Institute which led the world really on this type of indoctrination process. This has also become a mandate in China who've said that everybody in China has to have a television within the next year. That's their goal there too because they know, they're copying the British style. It's a great indoctrination tool.

Now I've talked about Skinner before with his behaviorism and his psychology and he was a great hero to all the big boys when they concluded that we were nothing but animals and like all animals you can basically "recondition us" you might say. Reprocess us and make us behave in different ways by behavior modification and this has never stopped. What's happened in fact, it's increased all this testing on children and people because we don't seem to mind now. We're in a scientific age. Science is now the new religion and whatever they say it must be good for us, just like the old religions were too.

Here's a report from Scientific American on a test being done on children. November 9th, 2007.

"Could Robots Become Your Toddler's New Best Friend? School children come to love humanoid classmate after spending five months with him."

Alan: This is quite the name this one. By Nikhil Swaminathan. Swaminathan is a pseudonym obviously, give us another robot.

It says:

"Machine Among Us. Scientists found that a humanoid robot was accepted by a group of toddlers after several months of exposure."

Alan: This is from the FUMIHIDE TANAKA, MACHINE PERCEPTION LAB, UCSD.

"According to the robotics community, it's unlikely that any robot now on the market could hold your attention for more than 10 hours. (Actually, if you have a robot dog gathering dust on a closet shelf, you probably already know that.)"

Alan: It's true enough, we're a people of fads, they give us fads and they end up in the garage generally with the skis and everything else.

"...A new study, however, indicates that this threshold is poised to be broken—at least if the humans interacting with the machines are youngsters. Researchers found that a two-foot- (61-centimeter-) tall metal man easily won over a classroom of tykes, aged 18 to 24 months, who intermittently spent time with it over a five-month period. "Our results suggest that current robot technology is surprisingly close to achieving autonomous bonding and socialization with human toddlers for significant periods of time," University of California, San Diego, researchers report in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA. QRIO, a robot programmed with a slew of social functions, was placed in U.C. San Diego's

Early Childhood Education Center 45 times over the five-month observation period. For the first 27 sessions, the robot was allowed access to its full arsenal..."

Alan: That's war terminology, arsenal, here.

"...of programmed social behaviors. In addition, a controller could send commands to the humanoid, prompting it to wave, dance, sit, stand, et cetera (although there was a lag time between the prompt and when the robot made the movement). The tots began to increasingly interact with the robot and treat it more like a peer..."

Alan: An equal, you see, that's what peer is.

"...than an object during the first 11 sessions. The level of social activity increased dramatically when researchers added a new behavior to QRIO's repertoire: If a child touched the humanoid on its head, it would make a giggling noise. "The contingency coupled with the positive reaction of giggling made clear to the children that the robot was responsive to them and served often to initiate interaction episodes," says study co-author Fumihide Tanaka, a researcher at U.C. San Diego's Institute for Neural..."

Alan: Neural Computation? Neural computation. That's the bunch that are into interfacing you with the computer too with little wires and all that in your brain.

"...and at Sony..."

Alan: You thought it was Sony Electronics but it's actually Standard Oil of New York.

"...Sony Intelligence Dynamics Laboratories, Inc. For 15 sessions midway through the experiment, QRIO was programmed to repeatedly dance to the same song rather than interact with the kids."

Alan: They say "kids" here. Remember how they would dehumanize children in the Communist Manifesto and what Lenin talked about, by replacing human terms with animal terms and debase terms, and now kid is normal. You don't see "child" anymore.

"...During these trials..."

Alan: Remember a kid is a young goat.

"...During these trials the children became far less interested in the friendly automaton. For the final three sessions, however, QRIO could once again unleash its entire social arsenal."

Alan: A social arsenal.

"Tanaka and his colleagues scored the quality of social interaction primarily based on where children touched the robot. A teddy bear and an inanimate toy robot named Robby..."

Alan: They're very good with the imagination: Robby the robot.

"...accompanied QRIO during most of the observation period. The teddy bear was introduced first and prior to the introduction of the robots was very popular. But the stuffed animal was lost in the shuffle when QRIO and Robby came on the scene. Though the toddlers often manhandled Robby, they eventually began touching QRIO in a pattern similar to the way they touched one another—mostly on its arms and hands. The only time they deviated from this behavior was when QRIO was programmed to giggle, at which point they frequently petted its face and head. Another indication that the little humans viewed robo-kid as a compeer was the way they reacted when QRIO ran out of juice and lay down as if to take a nap: Some of the children would try to wake and help it up, whereas others would cover it with a blanket. "Our work suggests that touch integrated on the time-scale of a few minutes is a surprisingly effective index of social connectedness," Tanaka says."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this robot stuff after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on this Thanksgiving Day. At least in the U.S. it's the Thanksgiving. I think Canada had theirs a couple of weeks ago. I'm talking about this experiment that's being done on young children to see if they'll accept basically walking tins cans, robots, and treat them like equals. That's the whole point of it, like an equal, one of your peers, just as you would a normal human and this is only one place it's been going on. They're doing the same thing elsewhere and it says here. This is the particular project leader talking here.

"Something akin to this index may be used by the human brain to evaluate its own sense of social well-being." He adds that social robots like QRIO could greatly enrich classrooms and assist teachers in early learning programs."

Alan: They're talking about basically putting teachers out of a job down the road by giving them this substitute, all part of the step-by-step process of integrating us ultimately with computers, literally, into a virtual reality and also a part of getting them ready for part-human part-cyborg. That's also what it's about. They don't tell you all the reasons they're really doing this. Big money goes into these experiments

and many universities makes a lot or even a good part of their budget off the foundations that give them big grant money to do it, or the CIA. CIA is very, very good at that and in Canada they have their own agencies too.

During World War II in Canada you'll find if you read books like "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War," during World War II when Canada led the world with bacterial and viral warfare projects they used the mainstream universities, specialized departments of them, to create killer viruses and bacterium that could wipe out millions of people. Connaught Laboratories in fact that eventually got done with the tainted blood scandal during Bill Clinton's era, Connaught Laboratories was born for bacterial warfare purposes, then they went into the blood products industry and I'm sure they were always connected with part too. These things are always connected for the whole of their existence and Connaught went under apparently or changed hands after the blood scandal that killed off most of the hemophiliacs in Canada, but then Bertrand Russell would be very proud to kill off what they claimed were useless eaters – those who are a burden on society.

Nothing happens by chance. We're always taught it's just bureaucratic bungling. That's how it's put over to the general public. Therefore, my job really as long as I talk is to tell the public what is. I don't tell you what is and then give you some escape out of it by promising you that the aliens will be beaten back off into space or anything like that, or you just eat this particular herb and you'll be cured of every ill that could possibly befall you. I just tell you the bad news because my job is to wake you up into a higher state of consciousness. A higher state of reality and hopefully, amongst those who wake up to this higher state, there'll be enough people with natural human empathy for others to alter the course that we're on, because the course that we're on in this hedonistic society which has been purposely created for us. They said in their own books a long time ago they'd create a hedonistic population where we'd be disconnected from each other. We wouldn't care about each other. That's what the war on the family was.

The family was classified, not only in the communist system, but in the Royal Institute for International Affairs own manifesto, the family was an obsolete unit. In fact it was in the way of progress because parents who gave their values to the children were "contaminating" their children, and so both the East and the West who all had the same bankers and payroll guys and aristocracy running the whole thing had concluded that they'd have to remake society. Remake the shape of society and alter the relations, in fact destroy the relationships within society by every means possible.

Russell himself was given permission in the early '20's to start experimental schools up and encourage pre-pubertal sex amongst them to see if the more that they indulged in this the less they'd be able to bond emotionally for any length of time with a particular person. That was all to destroy the family unit and Lord Bertrand Russell, as he became, was all for this particular thing. He was the one who also came

up with the “contamination of ideas.” You find the big psychological associations and the American Psychological Association and psychiatry too have published lots of work on how this family type system had to be destroyed and how everyone was brought up with the old values. The old values of caring and bonding and standing up for your family members and so on was dangerous in the upcoming society and how they had to destroy it. They classified it in fact as “mental illness.” Those who were brought up in the '50's to the '70's were technically classified as being mentally ill because they still had “contaminated ideas” from previous generations and contaminated and distorted values.

We saw a war by the culture industry on the public to reshape everything that comprises society and it's been incredibly successful, because most folk didn't even know it was a war on them at all. They didn't know it had even begun or was continuing and still is continuing. They had no idea. Most of the time they thought they were simply being entertained with movies and music and talks in newspapers or radio talks with big, big famous hosts and so on giving them new perceptions into how they should be. They've always known at the top the public mimic what they see. They have no faith in their own opinions so they always take the opinions of experts – society where experts would give you all of your opinions. That's happened.

Moral relativism was pushed so there are no bad things anymore. Everything is a matter of your own opinion and how you judge things. There's no good or evil anymore. It's again simply how things turn out in the end. Was it beneficial to someone or not? That's how they judge it, and you're opinion is as good as anyone else's with moral relativism.

In olden times you had common law. Common law even prior to the name common law was simply called your social laws of your tribes. Everyone knew them. They were very simple. You didn't need lawyers and that's why real law is very simple. You don't need the people to be middlemen to decipher them for you. Everyone would be brought up in the tribes to know what the laws were, what rights and wrongs were, and they were based on human nature. They evolved themselves quite naturally.

With the advent of the legal systems, of course, we saw all that go out the window and if you've got money now the law can be whatever you want it to be. You can get off with anything you want to get off with if you've got enough money. That's what law now is all about. However, law is also to do with moral relativity and as long as you're within the bounds of your duty as a taxpayer and you do everything properly, what you do in your personal life or what other taboos or little laws you break you can get off with them if you have the right kind of lawyer, because it's all relative as they say.

The new religion is not new at all. It's actually coming from the old Cabala and that was pushed through High Masonry and the OTO branch of it too, which took over the culture industry, the music and the acting industries. They pushed that same agenda of moral relativism and at a big Hollywood meeting of

science fiction writers and producers, all the big ones were there. Each one was asked in turn, all these guys who wrote sci-fi and horror, what they thought of evil. Was there such a thing as true evil? Every one gave the same exact same Cabalistic answer, that, no, they always gave this allegory of a line, a straight line and so on, one side you'll say it's evil and the other side is good, then they'd follow that up by saying it's all a balance and that really there's no such thing as evil. It's just a human judgment on the outcome of something. Was it beneficial or not? That's how the Cabala deciphers good or evil. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now for those who don't have my books, I've asked you to buy them. Don't ask me for other authors. I get people all the time ask me for lists of authors and books to read and they haven't bought mine and they want to waste my time on that. I survive on the same stuff as you are all forced to use and I certainly do appreciate it when people buy the books. I don't like going to an empty mailbox day after day. Look into my site and you'll find how to do the ordering. It's all very simple. For those that want to donate, they can also do it too and it keeps me going, and I come out here and tell you the bare facts. I'll tell you stuff you don't know as well and for those who are really determined to go a bit higher, I can also have them call me once in a while too and I'll fill them in on a lot of stuff that I don't say over the air.

Now I've also mentioned the fact that we're all owned basically in this commoner system, in this aristocracy at the top running our whole lives and planning it all through foundations and their high bureaucratic systems within government. These are the important ones: the bureaucrats, the lifers. Many of them are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs or CFR or Rhode Scholars or all three and they're not elected by anyone. Since World War II, like H.G. Wells said, these bureaucrats can converse with their counter parts right at the United Nations and bypass the front men, the politicians, the guys that are put there to catch the rotten eggs and tomatoes that you throw at them. That's their job. That's all they're really there for is a show for the public.

However, just to show you how we're owned and how this new class system is coming into effect, and it was talked about quite a few years ago through genetics and genetic engineering how they were going to create a new class system, those who were genetically enhanced, but also to eventually terminate those children who will be born who have, what they claim will have any defects that could cost society money. That's what this particular next item is about and this is from the "Star Tribune", November 10th, 2007.

"Five drops of blood: Invasion of privacy?
By Chen May Yee of the Star Tribune

It says here:

"A phlebotomist collected blood from Shemare Jamal Brown in September, two days after the child was born Minnesota's new born screening program identifies babies who may have any of more than 50 disorders."

Alan: This is how it's put across to us.

"About 24 hours after a baby is born in Minnesota, a hospital nurse pricks a heel and squeezes five drops of blood. Three blood spots go straight to a state Department of Health lab in St. Paul. Two spots are sent by courier to the Mayo Clinic in Rochester. Within days, the family will know if the child has one of more than 50 rare hereditary conditions that can now be detected and treated."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...For little Ella Madison..."

Alan: This is probably just a fake story but to get something across.

"...it may have made the difference between life and death. Ella has cystic fibrosis..."

Alan: See they always use poor unfortunates and so on. It has nothing to do with that at all.

"...where mucus clogs the lungs and pancreas. Such kids can die from lung infections or starve because they can't absorb food. Because the disease was diagnosed at Ella's birth, she started daily drugs and nebulizers. A charmer with big blue eyes and a dazzling smile, she now appears to be a healthy, normal 19-month-old."

Alan: You see, this is a propaganda piece here I'm sure.

"But the state screening program that likely saved Ella is now at risk as Minnesota becomes the battleground in the first big clash between genetics and privacy in the DNA age. Why here? A confluence of factors: Minnesota screens newborns for more disorders than most other states. Minnesota also passed a law last year protecting the privacy of all genetic data."

Alan: It's their property you see.

"...And Minnesota happens to be home to a very determined nurse-turned-privacy advocate, Twila Brase. Brase leads a small but vocal group of privacy advocates who say Minnesota's newborn screening amounts to involuntary genetic testing, with unknown future implications for employment..."

Alan: That's very true. They discussed this 15 years ago in major newspapers.

"...and insurance."

Alan: They won't give you insurance if they claim you may be at risk.

"...Doctors and public health officials counter that it's a small intrusion that can save about 140 babies a year from death or serious disability."

Alan: Utter nonsense.

"...Both sides say they're taking the issue to the Legislature next year. "We live in an age of predictive medicine," said Mark McCann, manager of the newborn screening program at the Minnesota Department of Health. That throws up challenges for ethicists and legal experts. Should parents' consent be required before testing? Should the state ask parents' permission to store the blood spots for research? Who should have access? Who would profit? "Newborn screening is newborn genetic testing," said Brase, president of the Citizens' Council on Health Care. "We do not yet know today how it could be used tomorrow."

Alan: Yes we do. We do know how it's going to be used tomorrow.

"Brase said she's not against newborn testing, but thinks parents should choose whether to do it. Doctors and health officials say Brase's individualistic approach imperils a mother lode of medical data they can use to improve the health of thousands and prevent untold suffering from undiagnosed genetic conditions — without violating privacy. Brase has the ear of some legislators. Rep. Mary Liz Holberg, R-Lakeville, who calls Brase a David against the Goliath of the medical industry, sketches this scenario: "Five years from now, when there's a breach in the computer system, and 200,000 of your youngest residents have been compromised, you wouldn't want parents to be totally unaware that the state is storing this data. That's when we're going to be in really big trouble."

Alan: Here you are again. They're at it in every sphere because many, many years ago even back in the '20's, Russell and others, all the friends and descendents of Darwin and so on and the Huxley's were

talking about the time would come when they'd have the right through testing to decide who could breed with whom, even to have offspring in the first place and have the right to sterilize those who they would deem to be unfit or their offspring could have problems. This is what it's all about because the eugenicist movement is all integrated into this big monolithic system that runs our lives for us. They run the eugenics sphere of it all and they are the ones in charge of who gets the funding in all these programs, and all the rest of them down the ladder just do as they told and they execute their orders.

We're going into a society of a new caste type of system and there's no better movie to see than the one that was called "Gattaca." Good movie about a new class system or caste system where those who were genetically enhanced will get all the best jobs, and those who were just born the ordinary old way and had all the defective genes in them that made us normal, you know, will be second class citizens who are ruled by this new type of elite.

This is the nightmare we're living in and it's a nightmare. It's really always been here and as I say, we've all lived through it. We've watched the progress of it, if you were conscious at all. Most people haven't been conscious most of their lives. A lot of people go to their deaths, never, never knowing that all the major events that happened in their lives were planned that way. I'm talking about wars and big changes through policies and all this kind of stuff or work leaving the country. Everything that happened in your life was planned as a timetable long before you were even born. Even the year 2010 for the integration of the Americas was planned and actually published at certain meetings during World War II.

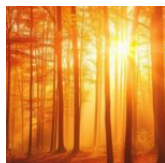
In fact, you can go further back to a Rosicrucian meeting where they had a big meeting in the U.S. and they made all the other Freemasonic institutions to attend. They also published it there that they'd eventually unite the Americas and the flag of – the eagle of America would be united with the eagle of Mexico. We find in the early writings of Lenin, early 1900's he talked about the end of the millennium and the beginning of the new and that's when the big changes would happen, when the government institutions would be so prolific they'd be stepping over each others toes or on each others toes all the time, so many departments and then they'd bring in the brand new system. That was backed up by his counterpart for the aristocracy in Britain who said exactly the same thing, Lord Bertrand Russell once again.

That's just to show you they're all working together. They knew what the long-term plan was, the long term agenda. When I listened to a meeting for the World Bank where Mr. Rockefeller got up (and Rothschild was there too I believe), Rockefeller talked about this coming agenda and how society would go into a period of massive upheaval and he said this present generation unfortunately will be the cannon fodder for this. He says, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs," and that's how we all are to these people. We're broken eggs.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Canada on a cold wintry night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:40 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#289](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of November 2007. Up here in Ontario, it's been two days in a row of heavy snow. Heavy snow which unfortunately has to be moved by very light people, if I'm talking about myself that is, and that's just the way it is this time of year. It's not bad when you think about it in the summertime until it arrives and then it's a big, big mess and lots of sweat. It's amazing how you can work up a sweat in the middle of winter in about a foot of snow when you have to clear it.

Tonight I'd like to talk about the system that's coming upon us. We're actually in it, but it's coming like an express train into this Brave New World scenario, a system that's not simply progressing by an evolutionary technique step by step. It's been planned step by step and we're going into it and I can remember years ago reading the book "Fahrenheit 451" and they made a movie about it too. The movie was made in Britain which is the greatest place to make these kind of totalitarian movies and it showed a future where everyone was totally controlled by the state and certain topics couldn't be discussed and books, certain books, in fact all books were banned. You didn't need books. Books caused friction and tension and discontent and malcontent and so on, so books were banned and the fire brigade would go around and set fire to books. That was their job. They didn't put out fires in houses. They set fires and they burned houses down. At the time, people thought that's kind of strange, a strange movie to make, but really it wasn't at all because Plato talked about the ability to create culture and control culture and to create the norms, 2,300 years ago, how you could literally alter everything that was normal for one generation and within that one generation you turn it completely upside down with morals and so on into the reverse and the last ones to really notice it would be those who lived through it. That's what we're going through right now. We've been going through it for a while.

All the norms have been turned upside down because the whole idea is to destroy the old building, the old system. That's the high builders. The freemasonic type system that the guys at the bottom don't know much about. They build the structure of society and just as in the old days when they were rebuilding or making a brand new cathedral, they knock the old church down at the same time to bring in the new, so they destroy all that was old or is, in order to bring out that which is new as they say. That's what they were doing and we've all lived through it. We've all been living through the changes and it's accelerating now. We see this coming like an express train into this controlled society, just like the book I mentioned there and just like so many of the early science fiction books and movies that came out from

Britain because the guys who wrote these books generally belonged to societies which got their orders from the top and they wrote it in the form of predictive programming so that when they actually experienced these strange changes they didn't question them. It seemed so familiar to you. You just accepted them.

And we're really pretty well here. Professor Carroll Quigley, an insider who not only taught at universities and picked men to be Rhodes Scholars like Bill Clinton, he was also an adviser to the State Department and to policymakers in Congress and at government levels and even in the Pentagon to do with Foreign Affairs and so on and different cultures, how to work with other cultures or work on other cultures I should really say. He was a real insider and he talked about this new feudal system. A feudal system where the new overlords would be the CEOs of big corporations and the society we live in at the moment is a drastically different society than the one that even existed in the '50's and '60's when he wrote the book, we're more producer/consumer orientated and trained that way. In fact we literally live – our function is to purchase and produce and purchase and produce. That's what we do and that became the culture and it's an odd thing to look back on and see it all, but it didn't used to be like that.

We lived for other purposes and other reasons, often very social reasons. That's all been destroyed. We've all been isolated and separated and we want to reward ourselves for working every week or month or whatever for the work that we do, and that's exactly what Quigley was talking about and Charles Galton Darwin was talking about in his book as well called "The Next Million Years." If you can condition a whole culture, a world culture to live for purchasing things, then they would not have the family sizes they used to have and if you wanted a car, for instance, and the cost of the car and the payments you'd have to make on it for the next few years, it's like a mortgage, then you would delay having a family. You might have none at all and the population would be drastically reduced, because at the time he wrote that book in the 1950's the elite were terribly worried about the size of the population because according to them if you get over a certain amount, certain number they can't control us anymore and that's why the big push is on now for population reduction. It's been on for many, many years actually. We're seeing the sicknesses everywhere.

Getting back to the corporations, now there's a website. It's called CORPWATCH and this was written in November 27th, 2007 by Tim Shorrock about the escalation of corporations in the spying industry, especially the domestic spying industry, and most people unfortunately don't even mind this today, but those who have functioning brains and they still have the ability for survival are very, very weary of it. This is what it says:

"A new intelligence institution to be inaugurated soon by the Bush administration will allow government spying agencies to conduct broad surveillance and reconnaissance inside the United States for the first time. Under a proposal being reviewed by Congress, a National Applications Office (NAO) will be

established to coordinate how the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and domestic law enforcement and rescue agencies use imagery and communications intelligence picked up by U.S. spy satellites. If the plan goes forward, the NAO will create the legal mechanism for an unprecedented degree of domestic intelligence gathering that would make the U.S. one of the world's most closely monitored nations. Until now, domestic use of electronic intelligence from spy satellites was limited to scientific agencies with no responsibility for national security or law enforcement."

Alan: That's true. They been using them for the same purpose, only they couldn't do it legally so they made it private and did all the private spying and passed it on to the NSA. So this article goes on to say:

"The intelligence-sharing system to be managed by the NAO will rely heavily on private contractors including Boeing, BAE Systems, L-3 Communications and Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC). These companies already provide technology and personnel to U.S. agencies involved in foreign intelligence, and the NAO greatly expands their markets. Indeed, at an intelligence conference in San Antonio, Texas, last month, the titans of the industry were actively lobbying intelligence officials to buy products specifically designed for domestic surveillance."

Alan: Here you have corporations lobbying once again all the big security agencies and police and so on, straight to them, bypassing the people all together and marketing the ideas right to those who receive all the funding from your tax money.

"The NAO was created under a plan tentatively approved in May 2007 by Director of National Intelligence Michael McConnell. Specifically, the NAO will oversee how classified information collected by the National Security Agency (NSA), the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA) and other key agencies is used within the U.S. during natural disasters, terrorist attacks and other events affecting national security. The most critical intelligence will be supplied by the NSA and the NGA, which are often referred to by U.S. officials as the "eyes" and "ears" of the intelligence community. The NSA, through a global network of listening posts, surveillance planes, and satellites, captures signals from phone calls, e-mail and Internet traffic, and translates and analyzes them for U.S. military and national intelligence officials."

Alan: Now this is one of the biggest growth industries in the U.S. – I think it's all that's keeping it going right now to be honest with you because most of the manufacturing is done in China as we know – and this is to bring the global prison camp near to the United States, because I've always said as the U.S. funds and finishes off its job in the rest of the world of standardization into this one system they'd be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home by inflation with the dollar, which is happening because the U.S. has to merge with Canada by 2010 and Mexico, so that the U.S. dollar really is pretty well on par with Canada now. Actually, it's a bit below it and they know there's going to be trouble for the next 20 to 30

years as this full agenda of totalitarian types of government increases and becomes more obvious to the public.

Right now, you don't see too much of it unless you're traveling a lot and going through airports or going into certain cities more than others. That's where you'll see all the spying stuff and you're questioned and you may be searched and they have all these x-ray machines and so on and MRI imaging so they can actually see your naked body through your clothing. That doesn't seem to upset too many people today. That's shows you how bad they've become. They don't care. They don't care because in this world that's coming along a lot of them will be happy slaves as long as they can live their life and buy the goodies and watch television and see their favorite soaps as they always have done, and as long as that happens they won't really complain too much. They're too well trained and they are. Really, I mean it. They're trained. They don't know it but they're trained. They're conditioned. People should look into that website and read the rest of the article. It's pretty lengthy and that's CORPWATCH and go through the whole article November 27th, 2007.

What do you think this is all about?

Do you think it's just a make-work project for police and various government institutions and agencies and so on? It's all to do with monitoring you, every single individual, because as they've written for the last 50 years from the top in their own books, the only way to be safe in this Brave New World is for everyone to be completely predictable. How do you get everyone completely predictable? First you get a personality profile on them. You do it from collecting data from school and various psychological testing and so on. That's already been done and then you follow them down through your life and you look at their mail and what they buy and so on and you get a good picture of the person. You see what kind of entertainment they like and what movies they watch and you know where their space is between their ears. You know more about them than they do themselves. They're predictable.

You can also predict how they'll behave in times of national emergency. Will they panic? Will they go into crisis? Will they cause riots? All that kind of stuff and if you're on a list that you might crack up and cause a riot they're going to pick you up before it happens. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'm the guy that gives you the bad news because until you understand the bad news you can't really do anything about it. If you want to live in cotton wool and have selective bad news, then that's up to you, but this is such an overwhelming agenda that we have to understand as much as we can that we're not so overwhelmed after all, because every part of this agenda, right down to your own lives, your own personal life, depends on you acquiescing to demands made upon you by the big boys in every facet of your life. That's what it's all about and that's why you have distractions all the time in the general media to divert you off into fake

crisis or sex scandals in Hollywood and all this kind of thing, or things happening across the planet that you can do nothing about in far away places. These are all to detract you from what's happening in your own personal life back home and you don't see the wolves gathering outside your house or around your door and that's what these agencies are. They're wolves. Wolves that pretend they're here to help you, but in reality they're here to make sure that you know your place in this new feudal overlord system that's been dreamed up a long, long time ago and now it's being implemented.

Getting back to Britain, because, as I say, Britain never really left the feudal system. In fact, when they went into this cover called democracy, a plan used and an agenda used to make the public think they had rights, for a short time that is, until they brought in the brand new system. That's the one we're coming into now. They gave us this thing called democracy and that way there were no riots for quite a long time and people stopped demanding rights because they thought they had them. It's a very good trick. It works very, very well. When in reality, Britain was a pretty damp place to live in most of the time but it was also a depressing place. There's a lot of places in Europe because they are so old have an aura about them because of the officialdom that runs those countries. They're very socialistic, which means they don't like the social people. It means that everything to do with the social people is run by bureaucracies. Layers upon layers upon layers of bureaucrats dealing with everything in your life, from school right up through onwards for the rest of your life. It's all to do with agencies and bureaucracies. It's an oppressive type system.

They never had that little bit of freedom that they've had in the U.S. for a short time, because now it's getting taken away from them too. The school system in Britain too used to be very, very rigid. In fact, it came out of the military. A lot of the teachers who started the first schools in Britain for the general public were recruited from the military and even when I went to school you had to line up outside the school doors in the pouring rain or snow or whatever in regimented lines and you couldn't move. Anybody moved and the whole line had to stand there until the teacher decided we were all punished and so on. That's how it used to be.

However, here's where it's going. Because now they're raising the school age so that you must go to school until you're 18. It's because there's not enough work for them. That's one part of the problem and by the time they're 18, then they can go on social security and gets some benefits and stay in the pubs. That keeps them quiet. Margaret Thatcher said that years ago. When she extended all the hours of the pubs or the bars over there she said it would keep the teenagers off the streets so that they weren't demonstrating about having no work. That's why they're doing this. That's part of it.

This is from the "Guardian Unlimited" from Thursday, November 29th, today. It says:

“Teenagers who refuse to stay on in education when the leaving age rises to 18 will be forced to attend weekend detention centers under new plans.”

Alan: That’s good old Britain for you. That’s typically European you see. Rather totalitarian but that’s the authoritarian way of Britain and these countries. It says:

“The punishment would involve sending teenagers to “attendance centres” for three hours on Saturdays in order to deprive them of their leisure time and restrict their liberty. Headteachers, charities and youth groups condemned the plans, which were outlined as part of a Bill to raise the education leaving age. John Dunford, general secretary of the Association of School and College Leaders, said he had “serious reservations” about the proposed punishments.”

Alan: Now I won’t read the rest of that. People can go into that and see it for themselves, but this again is showing you what’s happening in this present system we’ve got. Last week, I read something in one of my talks about the schools in Britain and how they’re monitored et cetera, much like the U.S. has been, and this is to get a generation used to walking through a gate, being monitored, searched, maybe even stripped searched if necessary and living in a locked school. Because in Britain now they’re putting ID threads, actual threads into their new school uniforms so they can get monitored wherever they go in the school and they can restrict access to certain doors. They can actually lock you in rooms. The doors won’t open for you if a certain button is punched. These are prison camps.

Do you understand what they are?

They’re prison camps where a generation is being trained for the future that they’re expected to grow up and live in, because this is going to go outside of the school into the community. A totally observed watched society. That’s what it’s all about and that’s why they went for the very young to begin with. They always go for the young, those who are going to grow up in a system with big changes. They can bypass the elderly. They’ll die off. They always go for the young and that’s what they’re doing, so they’re pulling the school age up until they’re basically young adults, 18 years of age, and going to send them off to detention centers if they don’t comply. They’re all getting trained already to live in forms of prisons and that’s how the system in Europe has been for a long, long time. It was a disguised prison camp even when I was growing up, because when you were 15 they’d start coming around the schools for employment duties and so on and sent officers around from the government to interview everyone. Whether you would stay on at school did not matter and they questioned you and gave you quizzes and all the rest of it. What they were trying to do was to fit you in and train you for a specific career. That’s called school-to-work.

It was copied from the Soviet system. It's now in the U.S. Now they train you for school-to-work. The idea being that they'll find out what you're good at at school and train you for something where you'll benefit the society that's being created – not something that you will choose for yourself – the Soviet system. The Soviet system was the greatest test bed for all of this because that was a huge prison camp. A huge prison camp where the inmates didn't even know they were prisoners most of the time until they tried to demand certain rights or even get out of the country, then the walls went up and they were bounced right back. It was a big laboratory for social experimentation and it was done so secretively because the West or at least the public of the West weren't told what was really going on.

However, at the very top of the Soviet Union and in Britain MI6 and the CIA, they were all sharing the same data because they were all in it together. They were all bringing a future together where they'd have to understand people much, much better than they did at the beginning. That's what it was all about. You'll find even with the Reece Commission that looked into foundations, the big foundations, the big Rockefeller et cetera foundations, this all came out in the open. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and the rivers deep

We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before the break I was talking about how the Soviet system was allowed itself to be a big experimental base for testing various techniques on the public and also in the classroom. What's interesting even when they were going to destroy the people at Waco – if people can remember that far back. Most folk can't remember very much these days, even a few years ago. When the government had the standoff at Waco they brought over some scientists from Russia and one of them brought a gizmo over that was used in classrooms. He was the inventor of this little gizmo and it used a form of magnetic energy. We found out from him on Canadian television that every classroom in the Soviet system had one of these boxes on the teacher's desk and when it was switched on it made the students very quiet and relaxed and calm and quiet and they didn't ask any questions. They just sat and listened. That's the effect it had on the mind.

Now for those who have heard me talk about HAARP et cetera, that can also do the same kind of thing. The HAARP project with many bases, one of them in Alaska and one in Greenland and some in Iceland as well. I think there's a couple in Iceland and there's others across the world. They can also do that and that's in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations. They can do a whole range of things. However, they used these little boxes in the school classes, the school rooms in the Soviet Union and behaviorism was used. Behaviorism, the kind of techniques that Skinner was into on how to remake people basically, understand their minds and remake them into what you wanted them to be, was used extensively. Tremendous experimentation and everything we think is normal today is not normal at all. It's completely different from 50 years ago as that was from the 50 years before that. We take things for granted because we adapt so quickly. We're the most adaptable species on this planet.

As I say, the big foundations that are part of intelligence agencies in fact. They fund the NGO groups (Non-Governmental Organization) groups, big groups, and give them millions and millions and millions of dollars to set-up huge office complexes and give them pension funds and all the rest of it, these NGO groups that you think are charities, to demand certain laws get passed by government, so they become lobby groups. That's really how the Soviet system worked because Soviet means "rule by councils" and the people under the charter thought it sounded wonderful. The people would have a say and they'd demand what they wanted, but the politburo picked the leaders of these NGO groups and they did all the demanding that the politburo wanted. That's how it worked there.

Here it's the same thing really. The big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation fund the NGO leaders and they come out on behalf of the people of course and demand that certain laws get passed. The laws all head us towards the same Soviet system by the way and the book called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" was written with an expose by Norman Dodd who was one of the investigators for the Reece Commission into the power of the big foundations, these non-profit foundations that are worth trillions of dollars. He found out – he talked to the ones in the Ford Foundation and the guys at the Ford Foundation told him their job, back in the '60's, was to alter culture in such a way that the Soviet system and the American system could be comfortably merged together into the same system. Amazing isn't it?

We think everything just evolves because we're living half in fantasy and half in irrelevancy, irrelevant news and we live in entertainment and so on and we live in boring jobs. Most jobs are pretty boring. I think most folk would agree with that and they're not really compos mentis in sense that they're aware of what's really happening, not only in their own lives but to those around them. We are all guinea pigs. All guinea pigs. The only difference is the scientists who run this whole show know exactly how to alter our behavior in the next way that they want us to be – the next society, the new society, the global society; and for over 100 years these same big foundations promoted globalism under the guise to get a lot of

people working towards it. People who are very nice and often altruistically minded and anti-war and all the rest of it thinking it's going to be a wonderful utopia and lots of freedom.

Of course, they're liars at the top. That's how you rule people is you lie to them. That's always been the way. Read your history books. Read Francis Bacon. Read the books that he wrote for the king on how to run the public. When he told the king "you must always mislead the people. It's best not to let them know what's really happening." Nothing has changed. We've been heading towards this supposed utopia and it's going to be a hell on earth. A hell on earth and it's becoming that way already.

If the people really understood what's been done to them in their own lifetime, I'm talking about physically as well, I'd hope, I'd hope there'd be an uproar. I'd hope but that would be a lot to hope for, because the damage has been done to most of them has made that impossible for most of them. That's why when you point out the chemtrails in the skies, when you point out in the big cities the guys with the machine guns all dressed in black like something out of what used to be just a comic strip and they take it all for granted, that's why there's no reaction from them. You're seeing someone who's been damaged.

Go into the books by Arthur Koestler. He was a paid propagandist. It's now been admitted to by MI5 and 6 in Britain, along with Bertrand Russell who was also paid too. The two of them were actually ordered at times to work on the same books for the public consumption and they didn't get on too well because Russell was always hitting on Koestler's wife. It was all admitted to now. They can tell you that 50 years after the fact you see. Disclose it after that. No one cares and they also gave most of the biggest authors you've ever heard of that amazed you and amused you and even altered your lives, including the poets even. They paid the main ones to write along certain avenues to channel your thought along certain avenues to create the kind of society they wanted.

They gave us pretty well everything that we thought was our culture. No big surprise in that going back to Plato. Plato's "Republic" is a must read. He talks about this coming utopia for the Guardian Class, the elite aristocracy, where it would be easy to alter culture. He goes through what's necessary to alter culture and what culture actually is. He talks about a music industry—2,300 years ago—and he called it industry, and a fashion industry and a drama industry, because he said the public mimic what they see on stage and they dress the way that they see their actors dressing on stage and they sing the songs parrot-fashion of the songs that they hear. Music was so powerful back in the days of Plato he wanted musicians to be licensed because it had such a tremendous effect on the youth, so even then they wanted all culture under the control of the Guardian Class, the elite. He said himself that anything coming from the grassroots could have such unseen consequences by rippling effects it would knock any plan haywire and therefore all culture would have to be approved and given from the top down to the people.

Every major character at the top who's had a big, big following towards this new social culture creation agenda, like Bertrand Russell and Wells and many others and Koestler, they all were paid by the same agencies that gives us our culture, which were also your spy agencies, and you thought we were just evolving. Nothing is further from the truth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this pretty nasty matrix by giving the bad news, which many people don't want to hear and that's okay. They can turn on television and laugh at some silly show as they're being conditioned with little messages in that show and that's their choice. We're all going through a time of incredible choice making and decision time. That's what it's all about. Everyone on the planet is going through it that's under this system. I think everyone knows deep down that this craze for rushing off to buy nonsense from stores is a way to fulfill our lives by collecting junk from China. It's funny how they used to call the old ships in China, they were called "junks," and we're buying this stuff that doesn't last long. It's not meant to last long and rewarding ourselves like trained rats for pulling the levers and getting a seed. We run out and buy all this junk all the time; it's a substitute for pleasure that's supposed to come from human contact and living amongst people where there's social interaction, because we've been reduced down to little boxes we call "rooms", "homes," or "apartments" and we're isolated from each other.

At the time, back in the '50's and '60's Marshall McLuhan was talking about the professor. They guy whose material was used extensively by the CIA and other agencies because it's to do with perceptions and how people perceive things. If you can understand how perceptions are induced then you can understand how to correct them. As they'd say at the top, "correct misperceptions." Your misperception being how you really see things. They want to give you a false perception, if they give you a false perception then you're now safe; and he understood this, but he saw a time coming where everyone would be communicating the people across the planet, not as person-to-person but as isolated voices in the ether where they'd be no physical contact. He knew it was coming back then because a little birdie told him. These guys don't come out with these ideas themselves. Little birdies tell them, you see. Whisper it in their ear.

The future is always planned in advance. That's why powerful people, institutions and aristocracy, very old families, never lose power. They plan the future that you're going to live through and your children are going to live through. Otherwise, in a society of freedom they might just lose power, wouldn't they? They can't have that, so they create the system and they give you your perceptions and even give you new social values. All the time you've been given new social values as they knock down the old ones and any value that caused cohesion within society has been pretty well destroyed by design. The people follow along, never even noticing it. They see the fallout but they can't figure out why it arrived at this part at this point. They just can't figure that part out because most people are never really conscious going through their day-to-day affairs.

Wild animals have all their instincts working and a wild animal on its route, in a circular route, even wolves do this, they'll examine everything on that route for any changes in its environment because any change could be a potential danger; but the general public take everything in their stride. They don't even look up from the sidewalk generally from the pavement. They don't even look at the sky anymore to see the spraying above their heads. That's why they're so much of it going on now because the ones at the top know that very few people will even notice it. That's quite the knowledge to know that most people—millions of people—won't notice what's being done right over their heads. Isn't that a sad statement on what's happened? They don't even look up anymore. They look in shop windows and everywhere else but they won't look up; earthbound, earthbound indeed.

How did all this start? What happened to their minds?

Getting back to Arthur Koestler with his book – now these guys were paid to write fiction and non-fiction books, just like H.G. Wells was paid. They were propagandists for this regime and Koestler talked in "The Ghost in the Machine" about the different think tanks and laboratories that worked for the United Nations finding ways to destroy that part of your brain that gave you your individuality. They called it "The Ghost in the Machine," the complete wholeness that is you, the uniqueness that is you would have to be destroyed for world peace they said. Therefore, they had think tanks set-up with laboratories in different areas of how to do this. Use psychology. That was part of Koestler's methodology; and persuasion. That's why they wrote novels as well to make you excited about the changes because they dress up with nice colors and so on, always lying to you but make you want it, but they also used physical means and chemical means.

The physical means they use of course we know were lobotomies and different techniques like this, but they also used chemicals. Chemicals that were manufactured in biowarfare laboratories that would catch on to certain uptakes in the bloodstream and it would go right to your brain, specific parts of your brain, and cause inflammation and destroy it. Your IQ would drop a little bit perhaps, but you'd become passive.

They also tried inoculating viruses into subjects. Test viruses. Now viruses are the easiest things for them to alter at the top in the big laboratories. I was reading something recently and in the "fast breeders" they call them they can literally create a brand new virus in warfare laboratories within two hours and they can specifically design it to attach itself to anything at all in the body, in the bloodstream, to be carried to that specific organ, including the brain.

Then when you go back into the writings of Jacques Ellul and others, big players and insiders, he even mentioned about the Soviet Union and how that technique might be used elsewhere where they could directly inoculate you and destroy that part of the brain in one of his books. He didn't mention the fact

that it would be used elsewhere in the world, but when you catch on to things and you read your histories and you realize that even MI5 and 6 agents were catching on there was a third party running both the Soviet side and the British intelligence side. That third party's job was to make sure that the guys at the bottom were kept apart thinking it was a real war, but the guys at the top were coordinating all and giving them all the data and information from it. Some of them wrote about it and were almost put in prison. They were definitely in the High Court in England when they tried to disclose this fact because the data was to be used on the whole world; so let's take in the modification of the human being and we're talking about the possibilities of inoculations.

Then they went after our food supply. Koestler talks in the book. He says, "we can either inject it into them, spray it on them from the skies by aircraft, put it in their water or put it in their food." Well what's been happening folks in your lifetime? You've seen all of your food modified. They didn't ask your permission. They won't even disclose to you what they've done to it, or how many genes went into making that carrot, or where they came from, or how those things combined to create drugs and all the rest of it; and that's not farfetched. Don't think that, one of the strongest drugs in the world comes from a plant, opium. They can make them grow anything they want including tranquilizers. We're being bioengineered and that's why the folk around you, most of them, are not reacting to the changes and to all the things that should be scaring them.

Now we've got Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Alan? It's a pleasure to talk to you. Huge fan. Actually, I just ordered a set of your books and I'm actually going to order a set for my father as a Christmas. I don't think you really push your books that much and I think people need to get into them because there's just some really great info. What I was going to ask you was I noticed myself and for most people that seek truth and question things it's more of a lifelong process. I can remember being as a child always questioning and wondering and kind of thinking this is all a play or fake. You could tell it wasn't real and I was wondering if you could touch on it for a second is most people who are going to wake up are born that way or if that's something inherent at birth or if people can be transformed?

Alan: Okay hold on and we'll talk about that when you come back from the break.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Jim from Texas on the line who brought up a really important point. Do you want to remake that point again Jim? Hello.

Jim: Yes sir. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead because that is an important thing about awareness, you're talking about why some seem to always have that and question everything and retain it to their adulthood as well. I think that's where you're going with it and then you see others who really don't.

Jim: And it can be shocking because you can present them with information and it's almost like they know but they can't – it's impossible for them to make that step. I don't know if they're scared or they literally cannot you know make that step. I used to think that was just fear but sometimes I think it's actually impossible, that their whole world will be shattered so completely that they cannot maintain an existence because this whole facade or this fake structure is all they've got–

Alan: That's all they know.

Jim: ...and they're not confident enough in themselves to make that leap into the truth.

Alan: You're right on with it because I'm sure that our listeners too have come up against this too, especially even with people in their own families.

Jim: That was another thing. I do notice that in my family they tend to be able to make that leap.

Alan: They can?

Jim: Which lends me to the idea that maybe it's something genetic because I know my father he's been conned and we've all been conned but when he figures out the con he can easily make that leap well hey I've been conned, let me learn the truth and let me adapt, while as others they can't make that admission so to say.

Alan: I've often thought about that and what I do think to be honest with you – you see it's like any warfare project they want – any weapon has to affect the majority of the public. That's how it works. It doesn't matter what they make, even in the high tech industry, it's for the maximum effect but they know they don't get everyone. It's like releasing a virus. It won't kill everyone or kill most perhaps but not everyone. Some people are genetically different and if you realize you've been under literally genetic attack since you were born through inoculations and then you couple it with the modified food that they were doing long before they were telling the public, then some people are more immune to it than others. There's always a few that it does not affect in the same way and their mind, their actual brain seems to stay intact. I've noticed this with – it's like the childhood inoculations. Every doctor is trained to tell the mother that the child will have a little fever perhaps for a few days, it will go away and it's all right. Well that fever is based in the head of the child where your brain is, so they're attacking part of the brain, but some children it will go to another organ because there's a slight difference in their biological structure, their genetic structure.

Jim: I just went through that with my child and it was just shocking to me that the doctor is telling me hey get some aspirin and all this. He's going to have a fever. You know the brain's going to swell maybe. And I was like well how is this – it's just very shocking.

Alan: It is. It is and I do know people who've actually – I know one or two guys who have actually got one of their daughters or one each in both families not to have the children inoculated and these are the only children who haven't had what everyone's trained to believe they all get, these childhood problems with the earaches and the sinus problems. They've never had any of that, so I'm pretty certain that all the studies that have been done the inoculations are causing all of these problems.

Jim: I believe the same and another thing I want to point out and I've notice this that you do meet people that are awake and I've noticed even with myself when I was a child that teachers were really telling my parents he needs Ritalin. You need to get him on these drugs because I was a dreamer or you know just lost or not paying attention. But I noticed you'll see that common thread in people that are awake and

they use this drug say he this guy might not fall for this con. Let's get him drugged early and that we can train him and mold him and get him to be an obedient worker instead of someone out there with original ideas and thoughts.

Alan: That's exactly it because back in the 1940's they were talking about what they would do – what kind of or part of the world or structure of the world they'd create after the war was over and they knew they were going into a global system. They planned it that way long before World War II, but they talked about using the pharmaceutical industry and that's why Huxley and others in the '30's had written books about using drugs on a wide scale across the whole of society to keep a placid, passive population all working for them. Now the thing about putting them on Ritalin and so on it was mainly to target young males, young males who possibly had leadership abilities, they didn't sit quietly in the classroom; and that's what's been happening. They're getting rid of all those who could be problems with leadership qualities for what's coming down in the very near future.

Jim: Well I appreciate you letting me talk to you Alan. Like I said, a huge fan, and I can't wait to get my hands on your books because I read some of the samples you put up on your website. And it's like I've been searching. I read Quigley and all these guys and all the guys you recommend, but when I saw some of your work I think it's really what I've been searching for to get my hands on.

Alan: Thanks for ordering them. I hope more people do because that's what's keeping me going and I don't get paid for these shows.

Jim: It would be such a tragedy to see you go off the air because I enjoy your work so much and at the same time, people need to get these books now while they can and they have a hard copy to keep in the library. I want something that I can give to my father or just something if we make it through these changes I could pass on to my children.

Alan: Yes. That's a good idea. See, knowledge is power. It's true, knowledge power and you see to the extent of how we've been conned. How our minds are controlled and even the way it's blatantly done and we don't even recognize it's being done to us. That's what I put in the books. I show you how we're being mocked all the time by mainstream.

Jim: Real fascinating stuff, but I'm going to let you go so you can go on with the show, but thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: Okay, take care.

Alan: It's true. I mean I don't get paid and I've never ever got paid from any show I've ever done. I do this because it's imperative that it's done and that's all I can really say and anything ever happens to me, because we know the censorship is coming down and all media is coming down now, they've passed all the laws, then maybe for a little bit longer I can keep all my sites up on the internet. Look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for free downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe. Look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I'll keep those going as long as I can, but the time is coming. It's coming very quickly. I've noticed even in other talk show hosts they keep you diverted into their mainstream trivia or voting and all this kind of stuff and they're becoming in a sense politically correct. It's okay to complain. Governments have always expected the people to complain and so they give you champions who do nothing but complain and they also roll in the money too while they're complaining and that's organized opposition. They always give the public their leaders and they plan it. They've always planned it this way and done it this way down through the centuries and the public follow the pied pipers.

I'm just trying to tell you what's really happening because we don't have much time. We don't have much time and I know too the businesses that run the airwaves, even the ones I'm on, they are businesses. They depend on this monied structure. They depend on selling stuff to keep themselves going and to pay off their engineers and so on. They've got to pay everyone. We're living in a commercialized system and unfortunately with the commerce it can lean heavily on your ability to say what you want to say, so we have this window of opportunity. Rockefeller has his. We have ours and they will close this down eventually and they'll pick guys like me up because I'm not authorized to be out here doing what I'm doing. I'm not authorized to do it and one day I'll get picked up and that will be the last you'll hear of me, and that's just the way it is and that's what you expect, but at least I'm getting the facts out to the people to show them how we've arrived at this point and where we're going with it all. It's so true with what the last caller said. We are astounded when we talk to people who are unable to get the next step. They can't go the next step because they can't ever imagine that tomorrow is going to be any different from today for their personal life.

You know what's going to happen when it comes down in a big crash to those people. They're going to go into utter shock. Utter and complete shock. We see it happening to cultures across the world as they get blown up and our young thugs that are our own offspring are over there booting them out of their houses and killing them and we think that always happens away from us, over there somewhere, some other sphere, world or planet. This is happening on the same earth that we all live on; and one day, and we can see it getting ready for it because it's gathering all around you, you're going to see it in your own streets. You don't build up massive security agencies and build internal armies and give them all the gear of armies and the machinery and weaponry of armies, you don't give them all that so they can

stand and do nice parades for you. They build these things up to use and we know that all of these agencies are being trained to use all of their gadgetry on the public, on you and me and everyone else.

"The Guardian" newspaper published a report by the Department of Defence for Britain that's also the main think tank for the whole of the NATO organization, the U.S., Canada and so on. In this report they see nothing but riots and flashmobs for the next 20, 30 years. Now they're telling you that they're going to cause something that would make this happen so that the average person, the average Joe and Jane is going to be terribly unhappy and there's going to be demonstrating or rioting in the street.

Now what could they do to make that happen to us all?

It's very simple. You're going to get off the roads with all the carbon taxes that are coming down. You'll have to move into the big overcrowded cities, not all of them but specific ones that are designed. They don't want the special cities being bothered with too many of the rabble moving in, but they want to clear the rural areas, that's been the long-term agenda, and they want a controlled society. They want to control your food. Look into the United Nations Charter. Look into the Department of Agriculture. Look at the tenants of the particular branch of the organization. Look at the speeches that have been given by the heads of this particular UN organization because the world they're bringing in is where all food will be channeled through the United Nations who will then redistribute it across the world. They've said in it, the charter, that if your country does not keep the population down to a specific level, which will constantly get smaller and smaller, you won't get any more food. That's in this beautiful United Nations Charter for the Department of Agriculture and Food.

Boy, have they done a fantastic PR job on the minds of the public haven't they, with the cooperation of the media, but the media is just an extension of government. Their job is to pacify you, distract you, get you angry over things you can't do anything about and don't really matter anyway, but never tell you the real truth of what's going on and every major reporter knows this.

Why do you think all the big newspaper barons go over to Britain to get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen? These barons who own the media, and Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about it in "The Anglo-American Establishment" and in his book "Tragedy & Hope," these barons dictate to all their employees what the rules of the game are and right down to the lowest reporter he knows what those are and he will not rock the boat. It's quite simple how to control information and the time is coming rapidly when the few who give you out pertinent information will be simply gone and you'll probably never ever know where they went to. That's coming quickly.

Now we've got Solomon in Canada. Are you there, Solomon? Hello Solomon.

Solomon: Yes hi. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can hear you. Go ahead.

Solomon: Wow that was fast. I just called in to say it's great to hear you on WTPRN. I enjoy your files. I downloaded them off your site and I've got a comment and a question. First comment is one of the areas that I don't follow you so much is when you get into this sort of very deterministic fatalistic seeming approach on this ancient continuity of these current conspiracies. I'm a little skeptical there. But what I'm wondering here and I'd like to get your comment on this. I recently read this book called "The Franklin Cover-up" by John Decamp and read some extensive interviews.

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into that when we come back from the messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,

Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Solomon from Canada on the line here talking about the book called "The Franklin Cover-up" by John Decamp. Are you still there, Solomon?

Solomon: Yes, yes. So my question was I wanted just to get your take on certain dimensions of that book when he talks about the nexus of satanic ritual abuse, CIA mind control and these prominent political officials. I'm having a tough time getting into the mindset of people. I know one of the foremost people alleged to have been involved in all this is an ex-military colonel. I believe his name is Aquino and he actually has a site and I've been on this site and it has things like he has the "Lord of the Rings" rewritten from the side of [Sorrin] and it's hundreds of pages. He has the Star Wars epic rewritten from the dark side and I'm really not understanding this mindset at all. This same person is supposedly involved in this horrid atrocities and I'd just like to get your take on it. Whether you still think it's going on? The extent of it and how can these people apparently be normal professionals at the same time holding these apparently very unbelievable beliefs?

Alan: There's no doubt that the whole area of this goes back a long, long way. You're wondering how things tied in from the past to the present even from ancient times and when you even go into the Egyptian writings, you find the priesthoods understood human nature incredibly well. They understood the conscious mind and the subconscious mind and they knew fantasy and they knew dreams and nightmares and they knew the effects of nightmares on people, how you remember the nightmares. They stick in your memory if they're very lucid and how when you went through tremendous times of famine or war and so on, you'd have more and more nightmares and the public would panic then the

priests could move in and give them a form of control by giving them or reinforcing their religion. Religion has always been tied up incredibly with methods of controlling the mind and you always have the open mind, the conscious mind or they call it the blue. That's why you have a Blue Lodge when that part is in the open and then you have the Black Lodge. That's the subconscious right down to the unconscious part, the sea of the unconscious mind. The psychopathic personality who lives on ego they understand these things intuitively with other people. They understand the natures of other people very, very well and they do get to prominent positions of leadership. They crave power and often the followers of these people in fact, all they see is the leadership qualities. They don't realize the person that's really beneath that. We found that down through history where people have had revolutions to find out the leader becomes a worse character than the guy he just kicked out.

The psychopaths gravitate to these positions but they have a tremendous ability of manipulability over other people. They know how to manipulate other people very easily like a gift and because they're pure ego and because they can enjoy sexual contact into areas you can't imagine because they have so self-consciousness during any act. They enjoy things to a considerable level, more so than the average person. They are not inhibited in any way, shape or form, and therefore there are no taboos in their subconscious structure and they can do deviant things. It's like being addicted to a drug. They want more of the drug to get the same high and they go on and on doing deviant type things, especially inflicting pain to get that kind of high, so they go into a realm of which there's a specialty and that is the control of the mind and especially the dark side of the mind.

They know that by manipulating the fears of people, the subconscious nightmarish parts of their structure, they can manipulate vast amounts of the general public and they do go into these ritualistic form. "Lord of the Rings" when you understand the esoteric side behind it, because this was put out by a very famous man who lived his whole life in a university. His whole life in the university and he was given a chair at that university, who went to such trouble to give an exoteric enjoyable story, as all books are. Even bibles are. There's an exoteric story for the public but there's an inner story with rules of the game and a tiered structure of power within the story. Even the characters and the elves and so on are all semblances of the power structures here on earth, "classes" if you like, or aristocracies types and superior types and inferior types at the bottom, right down to having the dead; those who are never conscious. That means the trained soldiers win the final battle for them. That's what it means and that's what you're seeing today. The dead, the walking dead are fighting all the battles. They don't even know what they're all about. They don't even care to know what they're all about or who benefits. They just want to join the military. They're the walking dead.

John Decamp certainly did a good expose on this. I grew up in Britain. I saw more of this happening in Britain with High Court judges and so on who were found in the most unpleasant situations, often dressed in odd garments, who strangled themselves, asphyxiating themselves with ropes et cetera

trying to get high during sexual performances and that was not too uncommon over there. It was a bit of a joke in a sense because it was fairly common amongst that particular set, but the psychopathic types get to these positions and Britain has more hereditary judges, just like it has more hereditary peers, the realm, than any other country. Psychopathy is bred into certain families over there and they're into all kinds of ways to get high on a thrill. They get tremendously high on a thrill. Now you'll find this down through society and all structures and I'll explain more of this when I come back because it's an interesting topic that people don't really understand too well.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just scraping the surface of the mindset of the psychopathic types that are often hereditary at the top because power marries power. Up until recently, and I think it's still done to be honest with you, genealogists pick the mates for these characters and they're looking for certain traits in them.

Again, going back to Plato, Plato talked on how the aristocracy of his day were picked and priests mated them up for specific qualities. He goes into this in his own book when he talks about they could breed the common people the same way, not for IQ traits or anything else but for physical traits for the work that they would have to do: tall people for certain tasks, short people for others. He said we can breed traits in or out, just like we can with domesticated animals. They knew this back then, thousands of years ago, and this knowledge was never lost. We forget that most of the elite were the only ones who were ever given any education up until the 20th century and the "better schools" as they called them in Europe and in the U.S. they were given classical training. They were taught the histories going all the way back to ancient Greece, to Rome and Greece and even some of the Egyptian structure as well. They were taught these methods and it's primarily to do with control over the general public and how to create a culture for that public so that they'd never ever question it. They'd take it all for granted, which the public always do.

Solomon: I guess what I was trying to say earlier and that's actually an interesting analysis you gave of the psychopathic personality, but I was saying earlier about in ancient sort of to modern continuity, I certainly agree with you that we see a lot of the same works, you know Plato's "Republic" and various other philosophical political commentary that have been used by the ruling elite throughout the ages and there has been a continuity in that sense, but in the sense of a kind of literal genealogical continuity more than a few centuries I'm skeptical of that idea because it seems kind of pessimistic and fatalistic to just say well that's the way it always was, the way it is and probably the way it always will be.

Alan: It's not pessimistic. I'll tell you why. It's only pessimistic if you think it's fate. This isn't fate. These characters even in our age have planned what they see as the future. It's a plan as opposed to fate.

Solomon: Yes but I think there is sort of a cyclical rejuvenation of societies which these ruling elites are replaced by sometimes a better, sometimes a worst system and these eventually become decadent and in turn replaced, so I think my take and I could be wrong. But my take is I think it's a little bit misleading to present it as though it's always the same kind of ruling elite all the way through down through the millennia that are still lording it over us.

Alan: If you look back to the last 1,000 years you can trace all the British elite of Britain and Europe, they still are running it yet, right through to the Norman invasion, 1,000 years of the same families at the top. That's pretty long you know.

Solomon: Yes, but whether or not those actual royal families have held power all throughout.

Alan: This isn't just the royal families. It's a large aristocracy who are all related.

Solomon: That's what I mean. I'm not talking just about the kings and queens but there is all the various classes of nobles and there's literally thousands of them at various levels in all of the European societies. Yes, those do go back a long way, but whether or not they have really literally held the pinnacle of power all through that 1,000 years I think is the debatable because there has been a rise of the merchant class. There has been an objection of new families, say the Rothschild's I guess would be one instance of that, and maybe other families into that ruling class and there's been a give and take and I think there has been sort of a cyclical rejuvenation of the ruling classes over the millennia, so I'm a little bit skeptical to just say that sort of one line because it makes it seem—

Alan: Here's the thing, though. You see the Rothschild's and the rest of them go back into their histories and they go back a long ways as well in the merchant banking system. They didn't just start off as rag and bone men as the authorized version first told about in [Marley's] book. They literally were trained by the best bankers in Frankfurt and what you find down through the ages the wealthy even in Egypt, even invading armies they would accept certain ruling families from the invaders into their system and they always intermarried. They'll take on new blood if they're also conquerors and they have that ability to rule over people and they're wealthy, so they don't mind bringing them in to join the big, big club. The problem is we're at a stage today where they have all these sciences backing them up and they do see a future that they want to control and they're doing it through genetic manipulation. They've gone after the food. We can't ignore this and pretend it's not happening. We're eating modified food in Canada. We were the guinea pigs for the whole world here. This has happened. This has already happened and we only found about it in Canada because Mr. Blair was passing a law to use the stuff in Britain and NGO group brought out the documents that the Canadians had been on the stuff for 10 years without knowing. We didn't know. That's how we found out.

Solomon: It's even worse in the states, isn't it?

Alan: It's worse in the states, yes.

Solomon: I mean there seems to be this – if they're going to try some experimental thing on us or some sort of dumbing down drug or food or something, then they create a problem that's so huge that even if the leadership or the people find out they can't afford to expose it because the consequences would basically overturn the whole social political structure. I think this is the GMO the way they put it first in the canola oils and all these things, so the things that go into all the processed foods. So virtually any processed foods you buy they have this stuff in it and you don't even know it and so it's basically already in everything, so by the time now this is being blown right open because the people are becoming aware of the dangers of this modified foods and there's many, many studies showing how harmful this is, but everybody's already been eating it for years.

Alan: That's right and they've altered every vegetable that's commonly used in your diet. It's already done. I just watched a video from Monsanto and they're taking old seed that were passed down for hundreds of years, generations. No one ever thought of patenting this stuff and because it wasn't patented they're putting the patents on them and fining everybody who's now using it and so they've taken over all your major food sources. Your potatoes altered, your carrots altered, your cabbage. Everything has been altered and it was done with the secret agreement of the Canadian government and Monsanto. That was admitted by our own government. A secret agreement between your government and a big corporation and they will not tell us why they chose certain genes to go into certain vegetables and so on. We're not even told the whys and you can bet your bottom dollar it's nothing to do with making a better potato or a better carrot. It's to do with what that produces and the enzymes and all the rest of it and how it will affect your body. Even the potatoes here were tested on the rats and mice and they all came down with cancers of the stomach, so they gave it to the public and that's okay.

Solomon: I'm not sure how much of the actual gene splicing selection has to do with trying to create certain consequences that eat the foods, but certainly I think that they're just trying to find ways to get more control and make more money, at least this is my take on it.

Alan: It's not. No, that's very naïve of you. It's very naïve when I've just talked about Koestler and others working at the United Nations on ways to bring the population down and make them more malleable. That's incredibly naïve of you.

Solomon: You think so?

Alan: But that's a choice. That's a choice because the data is all out there.

Solomon: They also had a lot of studies now coming out that before they were thinking that they could do just of a sort of single gene manipulation where they could alter one gene at a time, but now that they've found there's a new level of connectivity between all the different genes of the genetic code.

Alan: They knew this years ago. Whenever they tell us something it's years after the fact that they already knew this. A government that's not going to tell you for 10 years – in fact they would never have told us if it hadn't broke out in Britain that we'd been eating this stuff that was altered – isn't going to tell you the real truth on anything at any time. They're not going to do it. Why do you think they made it a secret agreement? It's because they wanted no public involvement.

Solomon: You may very well be right in that I've been naïve and it could be that they knew about this genetic connectivity that they're deliberately trying to – I can believe that they're trying to dumb us down, but in terms of genetically modified food selecting for certain traits and the people that consume them that maybe a stretch. Although you could be right.

Alan: I talk to scientists who work on this stuff and I'm right. I'll bring them on.

Solomon: Okay, do please. I've got one more comment.

Alan: No, no you have to go now. I only have about 15 minutes left. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It's interesting from two callers ago from someone who's making that comment about how people can go so far but they can't jump across into the next realm of understanding, and Solomon who was the last caller may be one of them because I know his mindset. He wants to believe in a sort of hope based on something he can't really explain that somehow there's cycles. Somehow the bad guys get replaced by good guys who may be more benevolent for a while. That's like a religion. It's a belief system rather than fact and again he wants to believe you stumble down through history just through accidents – coincidence theories as opposed to conspiracies. Now history is composed of conspiracies.

In fact even going through school when I was very young, I went through the old books on the histories of Britain and how they'd often kill their parents or they'd kill their cousins or brothers, kings and queens and all the rest of it. Then you go back to ancient Greece and they were doing the same thing there because the psychopathic types crave this power. It took people in the know to help them carry out these murders and these were called conspiracies and these were people in power, and sometimes to hold on to that power they'd have war start next door to them. They'd talk to the king next door and say couldn't

we have a skirmish here because the people are getting restless, they won't do what they're told; but in times of war, where there's a threat from those guys over there, the people pull in and surround their king for protection and that's how they maintain power. War has always been used for this same purpose for gaining more control over the public and taxing them in ways you wouldn't normally tax them. They'd complain too much, but when you think you're going to get threatened you don't question why your paychecks get smaller and smaller as taxes get bigger and bigger and go to pay for all these big security agencies to spy on you. It's doesn't enter your head your head you're being taken care of.

We end up in a doublethink where we want to believe we're being taken care of. We do want to believe that because we've been trained to believe that. We've been trained that people come out of special wombs and they're faceless most of them because we'll never meet them and there are layers of them just want to take care of you in this big strange abstract organization called government and governmental agencies and bureaucracies. Yet the histories show the opposite is true. The more you become estranged from what's happening in government the more horror is put over on the people. That's why they managed to do in World War II in Germany such incredible killings of people, on purpose, by design, by plan, because the bureaucrats never saw the victims. This is in all the major history books. They were all numbers and categories and it's much easier to push from the top on down to the guys who do the killing at the bottom when you have nothing to do. You don't see these people at the bottom. They're all numbers and figures and you have organized bureaucracies dealing with it. That's why it was so efficient.

What's even scarier and this is no conspiracy, it's fact. A lot of the guys who are now in charge of this system helped build up the Nazi war machine. George Bush's grandfather was charged with it, trading with the enemy act, through the bank in New York. They helped fund the I.G. Farben Corporation, an umbrella organization consisting of ITT that made the Falkwell Fighter and all those other ones and Ford and GM and all the rest of them and Baxter Laboratories and others were parts that created the Nazi war machine, funded from London and New York, big banks, on behalf of the big elite. That came out during the Nuremburg trials and I.G. Farben, the corporations that comprised it, sent dozens and dozens of lawyers over to the Nuremburg trials with lots of money to try and bribe all the judges and the guys who were questioning, to bribe them off away from this subject of the fact that American and British corporations had funded this whole enemy that we'd just been fighting for five years.

"The Crimes and Trials of I.G. Farben." Good book to read, everyone should go through that one. It has a lot of that stuff in there. You know the stock market carried on as usual during World War II and they just put dummy companies in Sweden, a neutral country, and Switzerland, a neutral country, and they were making massive profits off this war – your own people at the top. Again, this lovely aristocracy making billions of dollars on slaughter, and guess what? They still run these companies today. Quite amazing, isn't it?

You don't have to label it all as conspiracy. It's just a plan. Just a plan. We live a plan and it's not to make it sound fatalistic. You see the only way it will alter is if we actually are conscious of what's happening and we're conscious of this plan and we dare, we dare to make the leap across and say my God I'm freefalling here. I have to let go of everything I've ever been taught to believe in. If you want truth that's what you do. You have to be willing to jump from that plane, that psychic plane up there and freefall and leave ALL your parachutes behind you. All your ripcords, everything behind you because truth doesn't come packaged to suit you and make you feel comfortable. It's a naked blade. It can be terrifying but once you understand so much you start to lose the fear because you're not being confused anymore. You're not confused and power, as history always shows, never gives up willingly. Never ever, ever, gives up willingly.

For all the books I mentioned over the years on all the shows, you can go into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to the shows and all of the mentioned books and the talks. You'll get a picture of this and how it certainly is organized. See real crime, real crime is organized crime, very organized crime. We're running under people who have been running this world for an awful long time and who understand through data collection and through hiring the best professors and those with the best knowledge of human understanding to work for them to see the problems of the future that's coming up. Long ago, when my granddad was on the go in fact in the trenches in World War I, they decided to setup the League of Nations as a front organization that through conflicts with other countries would eventually become a United Nations, which would be a global government. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1840's.

Three trading blocs would be created starting with a United Europe, followed by a United Americas, followed by a Pacific Rim region under a central world government. The 1840's. How that's for coincidence and who paid Karl Marx to write it? Where did he write his manifesto? In London, England. Well financed, well backed and even had the first supposed, supposed working men's conferences there, international, where all the anarchists, the top paid ones, came in. You know the front ones who ran those kind of societies came in and had it and gave them the biggest theaters in London. Britain never ever allowed any organization to get anything out if it was a threat to Britain, believe you me. They would have nipped it in the bud right away and they didn't go to trial. They'd just dispose of you. Karl Marx was authorized to go out there to get the dialectic started because the working people, as they knew, were going to demand their rights. They already had The Chartist Movement and if they allowed that to continue anything could happen. They could lose their power so they gave us all the heroes to follow and it's been that way ever since. That's why, regardless of which power gets in, left or right, the U.N. Agenda continues on.

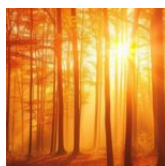
H.G. Wells wrote about that in 1920. He also wrote "The Open Conspiracy," meaning it was all published. It's just that the general public would never read it and he was quite right on that. We like to be amused.

Today the public can't tell the difference between fact or fiction, thanks to incredible indoctrination through television. They can't tell the difference and that's a form of mind control. When your day is full of fantasy mixed with reality you're in trouble and that's what I'm here for is to wake you up.

From Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:41 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#290**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You'll find that you'll change more people by direct contact than any other means and that's what we're living in. It's a world of incredible indoctrination because the understanding of how humans behave and how you can actually give them a reality was understood thousands of years ago. Thousands of years ago and that used to be what the priests did for pharaohs. Young pharaohs were brought into the mysteries and the mysteries really, under many allegories that fascinated the people beneath them, the mysteries are really about control and how to control vast populations of slaves basically, from the top to the bottom, by giving them another reality. A reality based on religion and a fear of what happens after this life and so if you didn't behave yourself that big Eye of Ra that would know your every thought, every nasty little thought that you had, you might go round in circles forever, sort of born again and again and again, over and over and over. They say that "hell is repetition" and I think they're right. Who would want that over and over and over again?

They controlled thousands and millions of people over many, many centuries right up to the present day and now science is taking over from religion, science with its big friend the media. You always have scribes to go with the religious priests. The priests now are the scientists in the white coats and the experts, and media are the scribes that write it all out for you and fool you once again. That's why the theories in science at the bottom level for the public keep changing. Every few years they give you a brand new theory that contradicts the last theory that was taught as the gospel truth, but on the higher levels of science of course they know what is fact and what is empirical evidence because we're tested over and over and over again. However, for the bottom level, they give us theories and that fills our minds and we chat about these theories to our friends and we all debate the theories. A theory is just a good guess, yet people come out with their little Masonic caps on and their capes on with their little diploma in their hands from colleges and universities and they pass. They pass their degrees—the degrees of this occult system—by repeating theories, parroting theories, which obviously if a new theory comes along then the ones who passed last year did falsely, they should all be disrobed basically, shouldn't they? It doesn't happen in the world of theories, but at the top, yes, they certainly do know what they're doing.

Now every major movement we've ever, ever seen which is approved from the top always like Plato said, you can't allow grassroots organizations to foster. If they do you must get rid of them because they could have unforeseen ripple effects on this planned society that you're bringing in and you're controlling. Therefore, all major events that happen in societal structure must be approved and implemented from the top down and that's how it works today.

Now the huge environmental organization today that most people have been brainwashed into believing just came from people who went around doors with little tin cans collecting money to save trees and so on – these big organizations that are highly funded by the big institutions, which are just a front for the wealthy families that run the world, they started up this environmental system to make us all think we're killing off the planet. You look at the people who run and founded these big institutes like the Rockefeller's that plowed up more ground than anyone else to get oil (Standard Oil of New York) and now it's split up in many other companies, but they still control them under different names, and these are the same guys that fund the other side, the environmental movement. Their biggest contributions come from these particular institutions that still are involved in massive big business.

If we jump back in time to Adam Weishaupt and other authors even later with Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry, who talked about bringing in big institutions that would be so wealthy they would become masters over the masters of the world and they would direct the policies of the planet. Remember that both these characters belonged to an organization with many, many faces, like Ancient Egypt. Isis was the goddess with a thousand faces. Everything you looked at really was a sect of the same religion given different names to confuse the public and that's exactly how it is today too. These big institutions, these interlocking institutions that often have the same CEOs chair-hopping from one chair to the other chair in other institutions and go round in circles. These big institutions plan with think tanks the direction of the world and as well as the Royal Institute for International Affairs. These characters are already working with other think tanks on the whole future of food and who will control the food supply of the world and what kind of food they'll give the peasantry, because they always tamper with food to keep us nice and dumb and stupid and they have for thousands of years.

These institutions are interlocked also with what you think of as MI6 and the CIA and royalty. They're all completely interlocked. They give the public this illusion that everything is somehow independent from everything else, yet they all work together, always planning and implementing the future, bringing it into the present and going ahead. That's why we're the last to know in this world, the absolute last to know what's actually happening. Most things have already happened. They've happened when we find out about them. It's like the NAFTA Highway that's going past my place up here not too far away. It was never discussed in any newspapers. They just started building it and it's a war priority meaning they clear the snow. This is Canada. You get lots of snow up here. They clear the snow in order to keep working every day, seven days a week, summer and winter. It's a priority and we'll know eventually when it's all built and

then they'll have a little debate of "should they build it?" in Ottawa. Should they build it and it's already done. That's how things actually happen in the real world.

It's like NASA. After all the science fiction we have we never question the billions of dollars given to them from the taxpayer or even what it stands for or why it's even so important. We think it's for space exploration, like that's a very important priority or something. Look at the mess of this world right here. We're always given this fake reality. Back in the '80's and the '90's Mr. Maurice Strong, who works for these big foundations and the United Nations, you always find it interlocking, who was picked up by old Rockefeller and trained and he's done his rounds. He's was even head of the World Bank at one time. He was the man they even sent into Ontario, a huge province, a big state of Ontario. They sent him in here and made him the CEO of that and he started up the privatization process to sell it off to their buddies for peanuts after the taxpayer had built it up after many, many years, and then he went back to the United Nations after that.

These characters are all over. Very busy and they never retire. They never put their feet up and go fishing and collect their pension. They keep going into their 90's putting in 12 to 16 hours a day sometimes. Quite amazing. Dedication, there you go. Dedication. However, Maurice Strong at the Earth Summit was the guy who was asked about all the rights of animals for the Biodiversity Treaty. A big Biodiversity Treaty that was signed on everyone's behalf and you didn't even know about it and they gave rights to all the animals, all the insects and all the trees and everything that blew and all the rest of it through the air, but it didn't give any rights for humans. Someone asked Mr. Maurice Strong, they said, "what about humans? Where do we fit into this?" And he looked at this person scoldingly and said, "by the time we're finished you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree." That was Mr. Maurice Strong, this great unelected person who always gets top positions advising governments and institutions and the United Nations and so on.

That's the real world – a combination, a big gang with many faces, all interlocked together, always planning your future and that's what George Orwell tried to tell us about; and the big environment movement is the way they're going to take all your property from you. Change the old system and make way for all that that is new. That's what they say by the big builders, the big high Masons, not the little guys at the bottom. They're going to make a brand new world, a world where the peasantry as they eliminate and cut down the population of the peasantry, generation by generation, we hope, not that we want to be killed off at all, but at least they won't do it all at once. Then they're going to bring us all into these habitat areas, Agenda 21 for the 21st Century. It's called Agenda 21 by the United Nations where there will be no private property. There will be no private vehicles. That's why they haven't given you all the other technology that they've been yapping about and showing us for the last 50 years. It was never intended that you have a mobile population in the Brave New World which they're bringing up. In this controlled environment and in this controlled type city where you'll be overcrowded, all living on top of each other for a while, while of course the high bureaucracy will live like they did in the politburo in the

Soviet system: big dachas in the country and maids, servants and butlers and all that kind of stuff. That's going to be how it's going to be and it's all planned that way.

You can look into the United Nations and look for their conservation areas of the future, the near future too, not far away, and they've all different colors on the maps to show you where habitat areas will be, where animal corridors will be and all this kind of thing; but what are the means, what are the methods they're using to bring this about? The methods mainly are something they don't talk about because they don't want you knowing about it, and that's weather warfare. They must convince you that you are a problem. You are causing global warming. Yes, you with your cigarette and your match there, or you who light your little stove to keep alive. You're the problem and they're going to convince you through massive propaganda and a few thousand scientists that are all on the payroll of the United Nations. They live on grants, by the way. That's why they can always find the right scientists to say the right things when they want them; and they educate the children from kindergarten on. It's already been happening. We're the problem and we have to change our ways and they're going to tell us how we're going to change our ways because it's all planned.

However, in the meantime we must go through the fiasco of watching the taxation go up and up and up for property and so on. We've already got the United Nations organization with members in every country to go round houses and domestic homes and so on and check to see if you're up to the building codes; and if you're not up to the building codes they're going to fine you thousands of dollars per day. Per day so that you'll get out of that home because they don't want you living in the country anymore. That's been going on now for a few years and I'm going to read a little article shortly about this.

We don't really care what happens to other people until it happens to us. That's something else they understand at the top. They understand this process very, very well. It's the old thing. The wolves come in and then circle the pack, the herd, and then they come out and pick one out here and pick one there and everyone else is trying to save their own skin. They don't want to see. They don't want to know. Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil, talk about pleasant things – another thing that they encourage through all the New Age movement. Don't look at the negatives. Turn away from them. Turn your back and plug your ears and close your eyes and think nice thoughts; and they'll tell you what the nice thoughts are. That's all part of the whole process of indoctrination, the whole New Age movement, the environmental movement, it's been intertwined and it was dreamed up a long, long time ago by the guys at the top, the advisers to those who pretty well own the world, since they own the governmental systems and they own the money supply to our entire planet and they've convinced us all that we need it.

That's the simple trick: Money. We need money. We don't need food. No, we get money to get food and we spend a good part of our lives in the school training to earn money, not to grow food or how to raise anything else or raise animals. No, we're taught to get money, because with money, as Karl Marx said

and then Lenin followed and they were all trained by the best bankers, they said they can tax it back from you. Taxation is just your labor in another form going back to those at the top and they use that coinage to hire more laborers and scientists to control you. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and for a day that's been heavy with work, getting wood and all the rest of it and going through all this snow, I seem to be kind of warming up now. I should mention before I go onto this article, before I take callers, that those who want to keep me going they can buy my books, my CDs and videos on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that keeps me going. That's the only income really that keeps all this together. I don't get paid for being on shows. I don't ask for money to be on shows and I could. I could go with sponsors and all the rest of it and give you ads and the ads really – that's all it would be. I'd bring on guests and I'd be plugging ads for them, and I don't want to do that to be honest with you. However, we do need folk to buy what these advertisers are doing because otherwise there's no shows and that's the bind we're in. We're all compromised to some extent in this system, this system of what they call interdependence where everything runs on this odd commodity called money. That's why it's current. It's currency. It's like a current that flows through society and it runs the system. An old, old trick that goes back thousands of years and then they coined it in 800 BC for the first time; it saved them from carrying big bags of it round in dust and nuggets.

This is about the environmental movement I'm talking about and it's something that struck me when I was remembering when I was moving this wood today and I have all these odd thoughts that pop through my mind. Lenin talked about a time that would come in the West – remember as I say this man took over the world revolutionary movement from Giuseppe Mazzini. Mazzini took over the actual Scottish Rite of Freemasonry from Albert Pike. He was trained by Pike to be a world revolutionary and he did go over to the Soviet Union and he led a big sect of it over there for a time. Mazzini actually authorized the creation of the mafia, but it was all connected with freemasonry, which again goes back to England or London where all freemasonic movements are registered. They all get their little registration there and their authorized little charter to exist. It doesn't matter what name they go under, it all goes back to that place.

Here you have the ones who control the world creating their own revolutionary to bring a different system that people think is different from the old one. It's the same ones in charge of it. That's the con and the environmental movement was to create a system where we give up everything – give up everything and go along with being controlled even more so. Lenin talked about a time that would come in the West where there would be so many layers and levels of bureaucracies and governmental departments, right down to all your different local departments and state et cetera, that they'd be stepping on each other's toes, and when that happened they'd be fighting over the people really because all their money comes from the public. We're the big herd and everything grabs the money off

you. That's what it's all about. You get fleeced. That's what Masons do. They wear those little lambskin aprons because they fleece the sheep you see and the sheep's only purpose is to feed and clothe their masters. That's the purpose of sheep. Sheep are pretty dumb and stupid animals and they all follow each other, even over a cliff if it happens to be that way, and that's what they think of the public.

Albert Pike himself said that the person who will not really take their own liberty and think for themselves is no more than meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. That's what they think of the general public including the lower level Masons because Pike didn't make any differentiation between those who went up the first three degrees and the general public. They were willing fools basically. Here's an environmental movement that's taking off into high gear and it's weeding out little people here and there and you don't care because they haven't come for you yet.

It's happening all over the place and this is from the Los Angeles Times on the 27th of November 2007. It's by Steve Lopez.

"Out on a Limb over Trimming Fiasco.

"Everybody's got a horror story about a bureaucratic nightmare, but if you can top this one, call me collect at your earliest convenience. Ann Collard was seven months pregnant with her third child in June when an abatement notice came from the Glendale Fire Department. She and her husband, Mike, were ordered to clear some foliage and maintain 5 feet of "vertical clearance between roof surfaces and overhanging portions of trees. The Collards knew their oaks and sycamores needed a trim. And so they talked to neighbors, did a little research and called a recommended tree trimmer based in Orange County. For \$3,000, the guy said, he'd remove about 15% of the foliage and they'd be in the clear. The Collards asked if a permit was necessary. Not at all, said the licensed trimmer, who told the Collards he'd done lots of work in Glendale."

Alan: And he probably had, probably for the mayor and all the bigwigs and the ones that give you all these abatements et cetera.

"On the third day of the three-day job, the city's urban forester happened to be in the neighborhood, and noticed the tree trimmer doing his thing. She saw what was happening and said, 'Stop! Cease and desist!' " says Mike, a work-at-home software and computer guy. Glendale has an indigenous tree protection ordinance that dates to the 1980's. It was enacted to discourage developers and homeowners from bulldozing or hacking trees willy-nilly. Earlier this year, because of citizen complaints that native trees were still being ruined, the city approved more restrictions and bigger fines."

Alan: This actually is coming all from the United Nations, by the way. They don't mention it in this article.

"None of which the Collards knew about. They now admit that had they read the Fire Department notice closely, they would have seen in small print that a free permit was required to trim oak and sycamore branches larger than 1 inch in diameter. But it was an understandable oversight. A week after her first visit, the urban forester was back, telling the Collards an arborist would come by soon to assess the damage."

Alan: Now I'll skip on ahead here. The fact is they've got a massive fine levied on them, a massive fine, \$347,600. How's that? How's that for being a good citizen, eh? And they know darn well no one can afford this stuff, but this is where Mr. Maurice Strong and the Earth Summit and all of this big charade on the environment is going to, it's to persecute the ordinary people and one day we'll be into little rental accommodation. The whole world is to go into rental only. That way you can get penalized and authors have written about that from the big institutes. The government will eventually give you credits instead of money and that way they'll keep you in line if you're antisocial and you don't go along with all the rules and regulations; your money or your credits will be cut off. You won't get your allocated credits for the week. You can't save them up. That was Bertrand Russell that talked about that. You'll simply start with the same amount every week, so here you have this kind of stuff happening with the Collards and that's from Melissa in California.

Now this is happening all over the place. A farmer not too long ago, I think he was in Arizona, got a tap on the door and he had a damaged gutter coming down from his roof. It hardly rains there so I don't know what the problem was, but for a dented gutter they want to charge him \$5,000 and \$1,000 a day until he got it fixed. This is the farce that we're living in, the utter farce. They're all the greenies. That's why they created the Green Party, by the way. It's to take over eventually from the blue and the red. These are all colors of Masonic lodges and systems. That's all it is, that's what you're living amongst and they give you the tie that binds, by the way, to go with each party. These are all colors of Masonic systems. The green one is to take over from the blue or the red you see. The red is always labor and the blue one is always conservative and the green one is the one that's taken over and we all love green. It's a nice color. It's nature's color and that's what they're using, the whole environmental movement, plus weather warfare to convince you that you're the problem. You've got to change your little old ways. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix. Like that song says, it can't go on, this code of silence. For those who have woken up and notice that the king has no clothes, while all of the general public are all standing in awe of this king, we have to speak out now because the time is coming very quickly where we'll have to become very politically correct, where the CIA will be ordering the patriot stations what are safe topics and you'll be back into politics and religion and all this kind of stuff before you know it. That will come. That will come because bills have already passed in Congress that were actually drafted up by the Pentagon to stop people from saying their piece on the radio unless it's authorized. They're going over talk show hosts' comments to see if they've ever advocated violence against the government or you'll be whipped off to Guantanamo Bay and given your routine over there and reconditioned and set free and come back like a robot and probably go up and vote for people. I mean that shows you you've lost your head.

Now I think we've got Rick here. Rick was on the line. Are you still there?

Rick: Yes I am. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes. You're in California?

Rick: Yes. How are you doing? How is the winter treating you up there?

Alan: The winter came in rather heavily. We're getting roughly 8 inches per day roughly of snow and then I had to haul a bunch of wood up. I've still got another pile to get tomorrow and I just finished and ate and fed the dog before I came on the radio, so it's coming in and not leaving me much time for anything, but that's the way my life has been for the last few years.

Rick: I wanted to tell you a little bit about what's happening in my life lately. I have been having long conversations about the global policy with this Mexican friend of mine and he's listened to you but he has decided to go with Marxism with socialist and I'm trying to convince him, tell him that Marx was for a lot of this stuff that's going on. He brought an article to me from the [La Prensa] and it was saying that in January 2008 the final effects of NAFTA are to go through and Archer Daniel Midland and Cargill went down to Mexico and took over all the corn production and are using it for bio-fuel.

Alan: They've already set up Chile before that. They've done that over the last ten years to do the same thing.

Rick: The article said that what they've done is they've held reserves of corn and held back from the people and they created artificial scarcity and driven up the price of corn really, really high. It's called the tortilla crisis.

Alan: It's all modified stuff they brought in too. I know that they tried to keep all the modified stuff out of Latin American countries and Monsanto through various means and I think even dropped stuff from planes to seed the fields. They've got it in there now.

Rick: That's why a lot of people are coming over here because they can't survive down there. They're forced out of their country essentially.

Alan: Sure they are and it's in cahoots. This is the whole thing with the big foundations in the U.S. I mean people don't realize that Rockefeller Foundation and the other ones, Ford, Carnegie and so on, and I think even Rockefeller runs the Carnegie Institute now. It's the same bunch at the top that run that other institution. They fund most movements in Mexico, I don't know if you realize that, including the ones that they think they're fighting for independence. They fund all sides.

Rick: I've already talked about the patriot radio shows bashing Mexicans, but then on the other side I've seen and heard a lot of Mexicans and a lot of other people falling for Marxism.

Alan: Yes, it's the dialectic. They give us the dialectic and capitalism is just the head side of the coin and then you have the flip side, the tail side of the coin and that's what they give the public. You always get in the rear, you see, and so they tell you all the things the working person knows and can see for themselves and promise you a utopia and it's exactly like George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias." We saw that in the Soviet Union where those who work for the system, the politburo and all their relatives and dependents, they lived a good comparable life with the West, the same standard of living, while the people really at the bottom got all the junky houses and so on. It's a big con game and we know even with the big banks, the whole thing with communism was they told the people that the government would run the monied system, but that wasn't true. They allowed independent banks on the condition that they made no money of the labor of people. Now you know what lawyers do with a term like that, don't you? There's a billion ways around it, and at the end when the wall came down and they said, oh, gee, we just can't run this anymore, remembering too that Lenin said this dictatorship will last only about 70 years. He knew the whole schedule and sure enough, I think it was Mr. Solomon ended up in the British papers, the Daily Mail, he left the Soviet Union or the ex-Soviet Union

at the end with billions and billions of dollars worth of the money that the big banks had collected during that entire Soviet era. Then he went off to join, it said, his relative the Rothschild's in London. Isn't that something? So you're always conned but they're very, very good at telling you what you want to hear and what you understand.

Rick: I have another question that's unrelated to this, but you were talking about the Apple and the Windows sort of being in there like a dialectic. You know either Mac or PC and I'm wondering what do you think of Linux? Is that sort of a third way?

Alan: It would have to be. I know people who use the Linux system who once they get used to it and familiarized with it swear by it, but it's like cars to me to be honest. What model car is the best? It makes no difference to me. We're all in it – it's still called the net. You're on the net or in the net, whether you like it or not, or you're stuck on the web like a fly on a spider's web. It's a system that was a must-be and back in the '70's and '80's we had Brzezinski and others talking about this coming system that everyone would have to get on and it was going to change the world. Revolutionize the world is what they said. Now these guys when they say revolution they mean it because they run all revolutions including the physical ones, the sexual ones, the gender ones and all the other ones in between. They run all revolutions, which are cultural revolutions, and this was part of their system to get the whole world stuck on their web in order to control you basically and have data collection on every single person on the planet.

Rick: I read an article in the "Atlantic Monthly" from 1945 by a man named Vannevar Bush who ran all the U.S. weapons development during World War II and he got into computers and he started talking about in the future like a web, an encyclopedia that you could pull down. A friend of mine mentioned an old '50's advertisement of a man at a stereo with a monitor that looked like a stereo but it had a monitor and it had pair of jeans in it and it said you can shop for jeans. It was like it was online.

Alan: In World War II they had newscasts that were shown in the movie houses, the cinemas, and there was a report, it was just after D-Day and one of the main reporters from the U.S. that went in with the troops was showing all these pictures of the troops running up beaches and all the rest of it. He says you'll never guess how this is being relayed and transmitted and another camera pans into him and he's got this little cell phone in his hand with a little camera on it and a little screen on it and he said this is being directed live to the United States. He said shortly everyone will have one of these in their home; and of course we never saw it for another 40 years.

Rick: Can I download that or get that somewhere online? Is that available that clip?

Alan: You'd have to search. A really good search very quickly too now that I've said it.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Rick: You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Yes, we're kept in the dark with real technology and I can remember the old movies they'd show you with government departments with these massive machines and reel-to-reel tapes going and this was the big computers. They were way beyond that at the higher levels. Way beyond it. They had solid-state circuitry at least in the 1950's with micro-circuitry before we were even given the transistor radio, which was another step still to come before the solid-state. They had all this stuff at very high levels of the CIA, MI6 and all the rest of it, and that's how you keep control over power. You never share all of what you have with the general public. What we get is obsolete and that's the big joke. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back when you were sleeping. We're all sleeping. The whole world is asleep and we've been sleeping for an awful long time and most people haven't a clue what's really going on or what's real anymore. Part of the problem is that they're overloaded their entire life with worry and stress and the training to get up there and compete, compete, compete for a living with other people, competition and to be successful. Success means you're supposed to reach a stage where you've eliminated all the competition. You've got to the top and very few ever do that except the psychopaths. They have the natural ability because they have no conscience. They don't worry about all the nasty things they've done and they live on ego. They are pure egotistical personalities, therefore they can always rationalize insane things. They'll rationalize anything to keep their own ego intact.

That's the system we're born and brought up into and to top all that off we have a psychopathic culture given to us, which is anything but humane. It's anti-humane. We're not humane to each other. We're not allowed really to be humane to each other in this system where we're all worried about getting kicked out in the streets or arrested by cops because you've got a bit of rust on your car or whatever it might be, or the latest law that you've broken and you didn't know existed, because they keep churning out laws all the time. That's again how the Soviet system was. That's so if ever they want you, you don't know it. You're breaking about five to 10 laws per day and if they do want you, they can pick you up on one of them. That's why they put all these laws out there. However, the other part is to keep you in stress and fear and always buying the newest vehicle and so on, trying to comply, comply, comply, until you're like a hamster on speed in a treadmill, that little wheel it's on, and you're just running and running in the same

spot and you can't keep up. Then you give a class system of those who are better at competing than other people so that the middle classes don't care what happens to those down below them. They think they've made it somehow and all these laws, all the cost increases won't affect them the same way, until it does hit them and then they start howling to the guys above them.

That's how everyone is separated in the system. Then you add to it the gender wars that they've added to it as well and the intergenerational wars where everybody is segregated from every other generation, which is nothing like it used to be. I mean people used to even dress the same way. The multitude of people would even dress the same way for generations. There was no such thing as fashion for the massive peasantry that happened before the Industrial Revolution. Everyone is fighting everyone else and pretending they don't belong to the human race as everyone else and somehow they're special, until it hits them as well and then they start howling and squealing and demanding to know what's been happening.

That's the problem. You have to be awake to know what's happening and you have to use the gray matter – the gray matter that's in between your ears, that's what it's for, and you must start using memory, your own memory. That was a trick that was found out thousands of years ago and discussed by Greek philosophers when they bemoaned the fact that writing was becoming prevalent amongst even their own class, because at one time you used to hire someone to write letters for you and communicate for you. That's what kings and queens of England even did up until the last couple of centuries ago. In Ancient Greece they were bemoaning the fact that more people were learning to read and write and that would make them not use their memory so much, because before that people had to learn in school how to memorize things, their history as well, and they could recite history. Then, if you go into the European countries and even Scotland and Ireland you found the tribal systems they had. They had bards and the bard was brought up as a child. He was picked for his abilities and trained and he could recite centuries of history, oral history and poetry and rhyme and sometimes in song as well. Fantastic abilities and we're capable of that.

See we're capable of that, but with everyone getting a basic education (that's why they call it basic education), we're given basic education, not the true education but the basic one, so we can operate the system for those that own it. We're not given the higher meanings of truth or anything like that, but we're also overloaded with data and trivia. That's what most media lives on is trivia. They give you lots of trivia and data to fill your head and the rest of it is generally programming. It's predictive programming, stories where it's meant to have an impact, a psychological impact, when something they want you to do or mimic or copy or trend they want to start, they couple it with emotive reasons and they hit it with emotive punches into your mind and it becomes imprinted. Then you see it happening in your lifetime, a new trend in society, the way things are going, and you accept it quite passively thinking it's quite natural.

This is now it's done and we've all been brought up in this system. Every country is the same and the last few countries that haven't gone along with the standardization process and don't ever kid yourself that the United Nations hides behind its eternal propaganda of bringing the world together with its diversities. Don't ever believe that for a minute because it was decided 200-odd years ago and written about by big economists in London that they would allow no other system or culture to coexist and so they're finishing off those countries that will not go along and become standardized in the new system. They must get rid of those things that impede their so-called progress and I've never heard anyone come out and define to the public what progress is. Whose definition of progress does it happen to be? Because it's never given. It's never given. Now of course it's never given because they don't want you to know the real truth. Someone's defined it. It's like when Bush came out with the "new freedom" and everyone sort of in one ear and out the other as usual, just more data, but he was giving you a legal statement. Here's a president who's telling you that freedom has been redefined. You better listen to that and understand what he's telling you and so far I don't think anyone who heard it has asked for the definition of the new freedom from the president or the guys that write all these scripts for him. The same guys that work for Hollywood because that's who they hire. They hire scriptwriters.

We should demand to know what he means by the New Freedom. That's an official statement. It's like the New Deal. The New Deal meant the throwing out of the old constitutional values and laws and rules. Here's the New Deal and that was a legal statement of a new system and it goes in people's ears and out the other. Sad, isn't it? Sad how things happen. They're told legally something and it doesn't even register because they've been trained not to think for themselves. They've been trained that the media, like Brzezinski said, the media is there to do all their thinking, their reasoning for them so it doesn't occur to them to ask the question: What does that mean? Define it. They truly believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them – these altruistic guys on the television that come on at 6 p.m. and 11 p.m. when you're in somnambulistic state. That's why they have it on late at night. You're addicted to fear or terror or you might miss some law that's going to affect you tomorrow. That's why you stay up to watch the news, 11 p.m. when you're somnambulistic. The scientists discussed this back in the '50's how to train the public. Train them to alter their behavior. It's called behavior modification. Make them stay up later and watch late night news and once you do that you're downloaded very, very easily because the censor part of your brain is fast asleep and everything you've been told becomes the gospel truth; and there's that guy that you've grown up with. He's tottering on his feet to keep him employed because you're grown up with him and he's about 80 years of age and would big daddy lie to you? Of course he wouldn't. He stares at your face every night on that screen while he's reading the dummy board you don't see. He's an actor. An actor who speaks with the voice of authority.

In Ancient Rome they hired professional orators, so you'll see all these speeches that the different emperors gave but they didn't actually give them. They just sat there and the orator would get up there, professional orator, and do the hand waving and the gestures, all practiced, and speak in a very, very well trained voice and read the script on behalf of the emperor. Nothing really has changed but the

puppets have to do it themselves. They have to read it themselves so they come on television and read what some scriptwriter has written for them. Some of the scriptwriters for your president of the U.S. were born and brought up in Canada. They also ran both sides of your election for the candidates on the last one. Canadians did that.

I'll be back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:

It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're going through this matrix and the words to that song are very telling because you see that's the future. That's the future. We're going into it right now and you're watching it being built all around you. You have since 9/11 and those with eyes to see and ears to hear saw it long before 9/11 when they tried to pass anti-terrorism bills back in the '90's. Those in the know who occasionally talk a little bit loosely to certain individuals were discussing this as far back as the '70's when they said that after the Soviet system, after the Soviet era that they would bring in a planned world, like a planned parenthood type of thing, a planned world that would follow the Huxlian system. Initially, you would see the force of the Orwellian type system, but eventually they wouldn't even need troops to keep you in line or policeman to keep you in line because something was going to happen that you couldn't think for yourself; and what they're talking about is chipping the public. Putting chips in you. Interfacing you with computers and literally controlling what you will think of as an existence, probably giving you a complete fantasy.

I've talked about and it's on my website too, at least one of the downloaded transcripts I've got from the Loyola University back in 2000 and 2001, the very first one where they had the world meeting of scientists and biotech engineers from across the world that was hosted initially by Newt Gingrich. I believe he talked at later ones as well, so they always give good jobs to these guys that seem to fade out of the picture. They never do fade, like Maurice Strong. They're just given other appointments where they're given more power. They're not responsible to the general public and therefore they're given more power and they're happy to wield that power and do their Great Work as they call it. At that meeting they talked about the ability—and it was all ready to go actually—to control millions and millions and millions of people and eventually billions of people in the world with insertion of brain chips in their heads; and the big corporate guys where they have the big familiar corporations that deal with electronics.

I think Sony was one of the main leaders in that field because back in the '70's and '80's they had used silicon chips and managed to transmit signals from them into human brain tissue. Sweden had been one of the world's leaders in this area. They were using prisoners as far back as the late '70's right through the '80's and '90's to interface them with computers. Sony and all these big companies, they're not as private as you think, they're all interconnected, have been working hard on creating a chip and it's all ready to go and it's covered with a type of human protein. A kind of protoplasm which will bind with your nervous system and be able to transmit messages to your brain and receive messages from your brain and transmit them back to central or regional – they call it regional computers, which are apparently all ready to go, these supercomputers.

Back in the '90's, Canada, in a little blurb in the Toronto Sun mentioned that Canada had ordered five super Cray computers. These are massive machines that are liquid cooled and create a tremendous electromagnetic activity around them. You can't wear metal or it will fly out your pocket and will fly across this machine. Five of these things – now one of them is enough to run the data pretty well of every person in this continent and little Canada had ordered five of them and the governments wouldn't tell us what they were for. Well, with five of them you certainly could have everyone in this continent interconnected and one of the speakers at that Loyola meeting said think of the world as interconnected. He said there would be no longer individualism, to even think or imagine individuality will be impossible once these chips are implanted and he said think of it more like the hive.

Now they love the hive. That's always been their symbol for controlled society going back to the days of Ancient Egypt. He said you'll hear the hum or the buzz of words passing through your head on the way to other people and back again. And I thought immediately that's exactly what they've shown us with the Borg from the Star Trek series when they met the big cube, the perfect ashlar, their spaceship, which was called the Hive. That's what you heard was the whispering of all these thousands and thousands of voices going through your head back and forth and that's the beautiful world they planned for the general public. Unfortunately, like the way they plugged the internet and the way they're plugging iPods and all the rest of it, and everything is getting smaller and smaller and smaller, until you need a microscope to punch the keys it will be so impossible, they're going to tell you that you can do much, much more if it's implanted inside your head. Then the media will go into overdrive and tell you not only will you have lots and lots and lots of porn but you can actually be in the porn movie. You'll think you're in it and that will be the biggest seller and people and I kid you not. I kid you not. They'll go in droves. All ages will go in droves into this new fantasy world that's outside of their control because they're not programming it. It's all done by other people and you cannot fight a system like they portrayed in the Matrix movies, you cannot fight a system if you're not in charge of the programming. That's the bottom line. Once you're in it you're stuck. You won't know what reality you're in. You might think you're still in the real world as they phase you into it; plus the Pentagon and other agencies across the world had admitted they have sets, fictitious sets of you. Doubles of you in fictional form with all the data they've collected on you in programs and computers. Alternate realities with a copy of you already in them and everything that you punch out there in this big world and all that data that you give out about yourself is now getting fed into them to be a perfect image of you.

Now they've got games out to scan the brains of the user using electromagnetic imaging and so on and ultrasound to scan your individual brain and then they can send back to you senses of smell and taste and so on to get you used to it, but it's scanning your brain. That data will also go back to these computers and one day you won't know if you've woke up in the real world or the fictitious one and that's coming. That's coming, and if they can increase the stress level and confusion that they have already in this world, most people will go into this feet first or head first. They'll dive into it, some of them, to escape

what they think is the stress of this world and they're quite right about that. It's meant to be stressful by those who control it. They don't give us peace.

Look at your history books and you'll find not a generation has passed that's had peace of any kind. You're always given a war to fight or financial collapse or something, but they always make sure you're worried and you scurry and you're afraid. That's intentional. That's the oldest trick in the book going back thousands of years because when it happens the public, who never figure it out, look to their leaders to help them. The abused people turn to the abuser for help and the abuser is only too happy to supply the solutions that he's already dreamed up, and we swallow it and go along with crazy laws all the time. That's the world they're bringing in and we have to stop once in a while and take a deep, deep breath and shut everything down and start thinking. That terrifies the modern person and they've done many, many tests on this particular subject.

A lot of people who come up for instance into the country from the cities and you can always tell them on the holiday weekends, nose-to-tail cars and they've piled so much into their vehicles, everything but the kitchen sink, for a weekend and they get to their destination. They try to put up tents or they go into little cabins they've rented and so on and unload all this stuff. They get drunk for one day and the next day with hangovers they're heading back to the cities; and they call this their holidays. It's just amazing to watch them. It's like watching a foreign species if you live in the country and they're so neurotic and the thing is the noise that comes with them because they can't sit for a minute without hearing a radio blast or a television blast. They can't sit in silence of nature without freaking out, because for the first time perhaps, for years, maybe for their whole life, they hear a little voice and it happens to be their own. They're thinking and it scares them. They're not used to it.

Do you really think that those talking alarm clocks that turn the radio on in the morning were there for your convenience?

Do you really need some disc jockey, a blabbermouth, a motormouth blabbing away first thing when you wake up, or was it for some other purpose? Then you drive to work with something blaring at you. Any noise at all. Even the guys who listen to sports even if they don't care about it because they don't like silence, then the bustle and the preoccupation at work, then they come back from work in their cars and nose-to-tail. Noise, noise, noise. They get back in the house. They turn the television on or the computer is on and they're playing away with games until they hit bedtime, but hardly a minute goes by where the average individual that comes from the city sits and thinks for themselves with their own thoughts. It freaks them out. It freaks them out and psychological and sociological studies are done on this all the time because that's why you pay big bucks and throw money at all these organizations to study us, because we must always be understood and controlled and upgraded like you'd upgrade a computer program.

They upgrade us every so often with newspeak and it's very similar to the Eskimos up north. I was reading a report that came out back in the '60's apparently when they had to fly down someone from the Inuit territory and take him down to Toronto for an operation and they had to bring him back much quicker than expected because he couldn't stand the noise of the city, of vehicles even, night and day. He was used to silence, utter silence, and he couldn't stand not seeing the horizon. Everywhere he looked these massive buildings. These skyscrapers going up to the sky freaked him out and that's how we are. We're all so studied and according to our environment it will affect our mental health. We adapt to the environment and that's why people like Skinner, the behaviorist, the psychologist, said to change people, to change people we must alter their environment. That's why they gave you a radio. Your environment now is altered and that radio then will alter you. That's why they gave you a TV. It's in your environment. It's going to alter your behavior and it sure does. People sit there hypnotized for hours and never speak to each other watching television and the computer now is in your environment. It alters your behavior. Behavior modification.

All well understood except by those that use all this stuff, the people at the bottom that buy it. All well understood and discussed with top think tanks. They give reports to government departments and war administrations and Pentagons et cetera to make sure they never give anything to the public that would benefit the public. It's always for an ulterior purpose, behavior modification, alter the environment and they do.

Look at the behavior even with the RIDE programs. It started with again what people thought was a grassroots movement. Big con job. Everything is a con job. Moms against Drunk Driving. The idea was to get you slowly trained into a system where you wouldn't mind so much. It would become routine getting stopped by policemen wearing guns. In any other time in history when you're stopped on the highway by a guy with guns you were going to get robbed. They called them highwaymen. They were robbers, like Dick Turpin, and you just give them a uniform – a one form, uniform – train the public that that cloth makes the person in it different and still put the pistols on them, and he puts his hand up and you stop. Now whether it's the highwayman grabbing the money out of your pocket or the rings off your finger, or a cop demanding that they give you a ticket that you pay his bosses, it's all the same act; it's training you to obey. Obey power and weaponry. Keep you in fear. It's all to do with perception distortion and you distort perception by gradual indoctrination.

People like Jacques Ellul wrote about this in great lengths and great detail and he also advised people at the United Nations. You should read his books, he tells you how they really work. Back with more on perception after these messages.

"The Universal Solider" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about perceptions and how they're distorted and altered. As long as everyone has been given the same end product in perception on a particular topic and they share that with other members of society around them and they all prove to each other that their downloading has been successful, each one will think that they're sane. "So-and-so thinks the same as I do, therefore I'm sane." That's how people judge themselves in society. They're terrified to be different and think differently or they might even be shunned and that does happen. You might be shunned by society if you say something that's too unpleasant. They don't like unpleasant things – something that's been understood at the top for many, many, many centuries.

I'm talking about how perceptions are distorted and how you're trained and Jacques Ellul wrote about this. He said all fiction, all drama to do with law, the legal system, all drama, that's your television series, your heroes and so on, it's all propaganda. All of it is propaganda to create a different impression of what it's really there for, it's real purpose. All you see are television series and dramas. It used to be always murders and all the police force were spending all their time and fretting and worrying over catching a murderer and this is what people really thought, but 99.99 percent of police are out there giving tickets because it brings money in and that's the real purpose. It brings money in to local governments and even federal governments; it keeps the whole legal system going.

When the Toronto police force went go-slow or kind of a strike a few years ago, the City Hall was in pandemonium because they factor all of those fines they're going to give out during that period. They factor it into their budget. They need it. They depend on it and the cops are given their quotas on how many tickets to give out there. That's been admitted to here and I wish they'd admit it all over the world because that's what they all do. They're given quotas how many speeders they catch this week or faulty vehicles or someone charged with unsafe driving because they swerved as they hiccupped or something; and this goes on all the time. They're given quotas and every cop wants to please his boss and every cop who goes into the force, regardless of what they really think about, most of them want the power of having the power to make the public cringe. They get off on it. They get off on watching the public cringe when they stop you and stick their head in your window. The public generally cringe and that really gets them off. These were the bullies at school that would never fight on their own with anyone else but they'd stand back in the crowd and cheer on their favorite leader. Now they're in uniform and they feel they have the force of the system to back them up, so they're quite happy at watching you cringe and giving off these vibrations that they just soak up like vampires.

That's what it's all about: personality types. Personality types and the distortion of what they're really there for. Most cops are there to bring in money for a system and now we have a prison industry. An industry. A prison industry. Now what's changed, when we go back to Charles Galton Darwin who wrote "The Next Million Years" when he said, "slavery has always existed," and he's telling the truth because his predecessors and ancestors and all those he was connected to, royal families and so on, had run the

world for thousands of years already. He said, "slavery has existed in one form or another and we are in the process of making a more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant was the slaves wouldn't know they were slaves. They would distort their perceptions of slavery.

When someone can kick you out of your home because you can't pay taxes on your home you're really a slave. You don't own that home at all. It doesn't matter how much money you paid the banks. You've got to cough up that money. You can't even be safe in your own home. Now you can't be safe because they're using all the codes, the building codes they're upgrading to get you out of that home and again, upper middle class will pedal faster and they won't notice it so much as those that are beneath them sink. Until it hits them, then they'll start squealing as always, because eventually no one will be able to keep up and pay all the massive upgrades that they're supposed to have every two or three years and they'll make it every six months if they want to. That's how crazy it will become. It's a planned insanity because the object is nothing to do with what they're telling you. The object is to get you off the land eventually into a new system, a new controlled society, the planned society.

Perceptions are altered through propaganda and the best method is through fiction. Fiction: that which grabs the image within, the image-in-ation, the imagination, the image. They grab your imagination, they attach a human story to it with a mystery and you're hooked, but you don't realize that as you're following that story through to its conclusion you're being programmed with little new ideas and new ways of looking at society, even throwing away old values in the process, and you're being upgraded. You'll notice the children start parroting the words they hear from television. This was discussed in the 1960's in Britain in an international meeting of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the Commonwealth countries associations and also with the Council on Foreign Relations to decide who would project the culture of the future to the world. Would it be the music industry and movie industry based in London, England, or should they give it to Hollywood to do? Then they chose Hollywood and it was published in the newspapers at the time.

They give you your culture and they upgrade your culture when they want to and the last ones, like Plato said 2,300 years before that, the last ones to notice are the public who are living through it themselves because we adapt so quickly to these changes. Perception, perception. Now Tavistock Institute really started using some of sciences of human behavior and understanding of human behavior in England, helped the BBC put on their first programs for the radio in World War I using these techniques. I'll be back with more after the following messages about this particular institution.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, telling you the unpleasant stuff, but I'm also, if you listen to what I'm saying, it's to make you think for yourselves perhaps for the first time. Dare to be different indeed. Start using your own brain for a change. That's really different and it doesn't matter if those around you think you've gone crazy. They're still in old-think. They're back in the old matrix where

they listen to the 6 o'clock news and believe everything they're told and they couldn't imagine that nasty, nasty people above them would do anything really nasty to them because they're really altruistic up there. They're closer to heaven, those people up there. You know, up there, above them. That's how they talk about them. They're up there.

They come from different wombs from you and I. They're kind of better people somehow. They're born altruistically with altruistic thoughts and they live every moment to please the people. They cry and worry about you. At least that's what the propaganda tells us that comes down from the politicians and they believe that. They want to believe it. That's the most important thing. They want to believe that because if they don't believe that they might have a nervous breakdown, because if they start thinking and questioning everything they've ever thought or believed in in their entire life for the first time and that's a hard, hard thing for most people. That's why they'll tell you, you'll see their eyes literally glaze over or the eyes shift from side to side if they're pleasant towards you and you're telling them something of importance but they're uncomfortable. They don't want to just run away from you. They want to actually, but they'll just look from side to side like they're switching off.

You're talking about something, some data that hasn't come across the mainstream news in amongst the Hollywood affairs and sports and all the rest, all this stuff that tells them the world is all peachy, and so you're a foreign object in the way. However, if you tell them all the regular stuff that good downloaded people are subjects would spout, then you're their best friend. They'll chat to you all day about trivia, all day long, and tell you how wonderful it's going to be for them personally. I've always been amazed my whole life. I honestly have my whole life, I've been amazed since I was a little toddler how when your tax money and your troops and Britain was always somewhere. Our troops were always somewhere, had been for centuries, ever since they created the Bank of England, which wasn't created by the Rothschild's. It was created by a Scotsman that was sent down there; high Mason, Knights Templar. That's who set-up the Bank of England in preparation long before for the Rothschild's coming in. Long-standing plan, but that's another story.

It's always amazed me how people live their lives really hoping that somehow they're favored. "Me, I. Me, I. I, me. I am favored," and your tax money is blowing people up across the planet killing people just like you and me. Just like you and me. They bleed the same way and they grow up with the same aspirations, sometimes less of course. A lot less if they can just have a family and a few sheep or something and some clothes just to keep themselves clothed, that's all, not for fashion sake. They think they've done okay and they're generally pretty good to each other because of an old culture; and we're off there killing them, slaughtering them. Meanwhile, back home the average person thinks the world is spinning around them and somehow what's happening with your money and your offspring even, the soldiers that you reared to go off and then you're proud of them. Your little mercenaries that go off and please their paymaster, they go and kill whoever they are told to kill. That's what a soldier does in

peacetime because he's a mercenary and mercenary comes from Mercury the god, the messenger. He was the patron saint or god for mercenaries and merchants. That's why the words are similar, same roots, merchant, because you also had the merchants going in hand in glove with the military. Nothing has changed. Money goes hand in glove with the military. Their jobs are economic jobs. Slaughter is economically associated and Karl Marx said that too and he was right because he was taught by the bankers.

I used to be stunned to realize that people didn't care. Most people really didn't care about other people that were not involved in their immediate friends or family and that hit me very early on that that was the case. Then I looked back in history and found out it wasn't always like this, because at one time whole countries, whole nations, tribes would stand up together as one and fight oppression, but those tribes were independent. They didn't use a monetary system. That was the difference. The money brought the whole system with it. Money was part, it was the MO [modus operandi] of the system, and then it was followed by laws and rulers and monarchs and a whole range of sub-monarchs all the way down this pyramid, and then religions to back it up and tell you why you're a peasant and why you must be a peasant and obey.

I realized that very early on that most people because of this system, in this artificial system where you're kept worrying and living in fear, they have no time for worrying about other people they'll never meet in their lives. The media and the news is always so remote now. It's about someplace that you'll never go and see in your entire life, plus most of what we get on television amongst all of the trivia and the so-called comedies with the canned laughter. I mean canned automatic response is again Pavlovian. The canned laughter comes on and you're supposed to laugh and most folk do – Pavlovian response – stimulus, response. Very simple but most people really don't care about other people and it doesn't dawn on them if the masters of their country are slaughtering those elsewhere, whether it's in Latin America, over in Europe or in the Middle East or Asia or anywhere else on this planet, they'll eventually come around to you. It's the same masters because they don't differentiate between the peasant of one country or the peasant of the person in the country they're lording it over, because these people at the top are internationalists. They always were internationalists.

Ancient commerce was international. Even then, in the days of the Phoenicians, it was international and the same moneymen went off with the ships with the Phoenicians setting up factory towns which were full of slaves and the Phoenicians paid armies because now they had money. People accepted money, then you could actually hire the army for the first time and use foreign armies once they'd taken over countries through debt, through the circulation of money and the collapse of money and recovering the money through debt collection, then owing the country. They created foreign armies and they built empires, and they used those troops to go and conquer other countries and force the same system on them. This is thousands of years ago.

The Romans wrote a lot of history. You should read the writings by Tacitus who wrote for the Emperor Nero who was fascinated by how the tribes lived in Europe and in Britain because they gave them such incredible fierce resistance. Most of the Roman army was recruited from the countries, young men from the countries they conquered. Conquered countries people who have no value as such, they're conquered, defeated. You give the young guys the chance of making something in the world and they give them a little outfit and their weaponry, and then they work for you and they feel like they're suddenly somebody. Nothing has changed. They created empires to go off and conquer countries.

Tacitus wrote a lot about the tribal systems and how they existed in Europe and in Britain and it was completely different from this ancient system. An already ancient system that had begun in the Middle East and into Asia, long, long before, completely different because the people did live communally. Not the Marxist-Leninist communism. We don't realize that all of our ancestors lived communally at one time. Everything that the tribe owned was owned by everyone in the tribe and they often had huge long huts where they'd go in and eat together and the furniture was just passed on as generations grew up, generation after generation after generation, and everyone got fed and everyone was important to the customs of the tribe. They didn't have money to turn everyone against everyone else through fear for your own personal survival. That was encouraged when they brought in money. Now when Rome changed its hat through Constantine and accepted Christianity, they simply used the same empire and conquered using religion. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're bashing through this matrix here and I never plan my talks. I just come in or do whatever and finish up what I'm doing and come in and sit here for a minute before I go on and let it flow. I don't have staff to help me and punch things up on the screen for me to tell me the topics and all the data concerning the topics so I sound like a genius and I just let things flow and that's the way it's supposed to be in life. That's the sort of existence we're supposed to have and how we're supposed to talk to each other and exchange knowledge, because knowledge, a very, very true knowledge is a very important thing. True knowledge. Truth is very, very important and it's so important to share it while we can. That's what life is all about.

I was just mentioning there how Tacitus, although he put them down for certain barbaric ways and they love to have sporting events and so on, unfortunately, in Europe the tribes did like sporting events and all that kind of stuff, but most of the time the people shared everything that they had, because it was simple customs and simple laws that kept them going and bound them together. The system we have is not to bind us but to fragment us and keep us all separated from everyone else. At one time you could not offend any one person in a tribe or the whole tribe would be after you. That's how it was. You stood up for each other. That was very important and everyone understood the social laws because they were simple. You don't need guys wearing fancy dresses and carrying strange symbols or chanting in languages you don't understand to impress you. When that's happening you're being fooled. Everyone

would grow up in a tribe and understand the basic rules of the tribe, the social rules. It was very, very simple. No cons involved and chiefs and so on often were elected by the people. The Nordic way was the same with uppsalas. They would have the big gatherings and everyone would say yes or no, and if they wanted you out you were out. You didn't have an army to stand up for you and keep you in power. That was a no-no, so you didn't have it, because everyone in the tribe was part of the militia if you want to call it that. Militia comes from the tribe that went through Ireland. That's where the term comes from, Militia.

That was the nature of the tribal system, not nearly as barbaric as they made it out to be. However, they put up incredible resistance to Ancient Rome, pre-Christian Rome when it went into Europe and then got into Britain. They took over England but they couldn't do it with Scotland. Scotland fought them off very successfully and they built walls. They love to build walls across whole places; they built two walls eventually and it didn't matter because the tribes just went over the walls anyway and went to wherever they wanted to go, as is the way it should be. Rome couldn't understand. They wanted to understand the nature of these people and what they found was they had no fear of death. They had no fear of death at all. They believed that this life here was only part of a journey of a travel and they were ferocious fighters and very successful fighters.

Really, even England itself, that part that became England much, much later, the tribes in that area unfortunately some of them were bought off because they had more contact with the traders. Money was introduced and you could buy people off with money then and they would help fight against their own people. That again is a traditional method of conquering. However, Rome, remember, was an empire, decadent at the end and they gave bread and circuses to keep it all together. Rome lived off the taxation of all of its empire. That's where the massive money came from to keep all the people in Rome itself in the high state of luxury they were accustomed to, and they were incredibly decadent and they gave literally the circus. The circus was where they had the gladiatorial sports and horse racing and the people could go in every day, the public, and they got free wine and bread and circuses, just like today. That's what you give the rabble and unfortunately amongst the general populations a big percentage are really the rabble. They enjoy being entertained, even if it's guys smashing each other in the ring or kickboxing and breaking their jaws. To them that's entertainment. Something that's been encouraged and brought back, resurrected by modern entertainment and put out for the people of the more base natures to lap up as they generally do. They did it for a purpose because they want a particular type of populace for this one generation and they've been very successful in doing so.

Knowledge is stored, stored in archives. For public libraries you get the basic stuff with lots omitted. Archives are very rare because they're held by those in power. They give access to some professors once in a blue moon, depending on who you are and if you're well vetted and you can keep your mouth shut. Even with the general histories they've given out to the public, especially the books that were put out before 1920, there's a lot of data in there about ancient civilizations up to more modern times with much

more of the real agenda. They were more open about their plans for the future, the kind of society they would create and how they would use the gullibility of the public because they always give you the leaders to follow. Every side, every faction, every personality type that's out there, well they have a leader for you. Believe you me, they have a leader for you and they talked about creating a New Age movement in the 1800's and lots of money was pumped into it. The media went along with it to publicize it and old Blavatsky and others came to the fore and then Edgar Cayce and others.

Cayce was taught in high freemasonry from his grandfather, a very high freemason, and gave you all the rubbish about what was under the sphinx. It had nothing to do with what he said of course, as the Masons laugh up their sleeves at the top, because I have photographs going back to the late 1800's where the entire sphinx was dug right down to its foundations and I know what's underneath it because I've got all the photographs there. They were published in an old encyclopedia, which I got in a junk store. I got it for \$2.00 this book and that's how I spent my time. I didn't watch television. I went looking, looking for evidence of the past.

As long as you don't know these things they can cover up the sand again and mystify you and send out gurus to tell you a lot of nonsense and people on late night talk shows, where the public who are half sleeping anyway are so easily hypnotized, they'll believe anything they're told. They've been experts at this down through the ages and more so than ever today, where they have access to massive media. Most people want guarantees of the future for themselves personally. That's what religion has given you: believe in this and you might be saved. You might be saved. You might get to a better place after this; or you go to a fortune teller or a card shark who reads the stars or rattles out cards there because you want insurance that your personal life is somehow more important than others and that invisible powers are going to help you because you deserve it. Even if you're not a nice person, you deserve it. People want insurance policies.

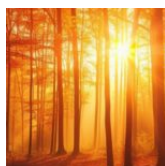
Constantine, who okayed Christianity amongst all the other religions, it was only one that he okayed out of many, after he did that he was deified as they normally were as emperors as a god. He was a god and he had his own temple built while he lived where he'd go and worship his image. He also belonged to the cult of Mithra and a few other societies because he really believed in insurance policies; he covered every base. However, Christianity as you know it, as it came in, was brought in for a different purpose all together and that was to conquer the minds that could not be conquered by physical armies. It was very, very effective and along with it when the new Rome came in, in the Middle Ages or the Dark Ages into Britain and created the Dark Ages, they conquered the mind of the people through fear again – fear of the unknown. Not only were you petrified of this life and all the rulers that had come in with the new Rome – the monarchies and so on that were above you, especially once the Normans came in, the old elite that already ruled a good part of the world – you were afraid of not getting into the next life as well.

Hell was a term that was coined from the Nordic word for earth, the ground. They didn't have that in the country of origin where the Bible supposedly came from. They had Gehenna, which was simply the rubbish dump of Jerusalem. That's where everything was on fire, because like all rubbish dumps things catch on fire and there's a lot of garbage in there, so they invented Hella.

Well this is it, folks. This is Hella all right. It doesn't have to be. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, sorry for the rush talk but there's no preparation, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:41 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#291**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

There are more getting added to it all the time because people across the planet are waking up in different stages, different degrees of understanding and those who have been asking questions for a long time, doesn't matter about age either, there's many young ones involved, notice that there's a tremendous pincer movement closing in on them from all around them and this is across the planet. We have a standardized system of supposed security, which is literally robbing us of any freedoms that we think we have and creating a brand new system of obedience, obedience for the public or the subjects. Really, that's what they are in this system. It's a subject system.

It used to always amaze me how the British citizens, who really are just inheritance given to royalty, generation to generation, the citizens were called "the subjects." They were subject to, from birth, the laws given out by the monarch and nothing really has changed. Many disguises to hide the fact that very wealthy, very wealthy families with vast networking facilities and the money brokers, all intermarried together and who have been for probably thousands of years, are directing the world into the Brave New World scenario that Huxley talked about and it's happening every day. There's articles out every single day on this system that's not just around the bend. It's actually here. We're over the brink of it now. We haven't gone into the depth of it yet, but we're over the brink of it.

Even now there are people on mainstream television shows who are airing their problems with their addictions to virtual world scenarios, where they go into these virtual games, create a personality, create friends, the ideal friends, relationships. They can build homes. They can buy the best car, all in a fantasy world and they're addicted to it. All of their time goes into a virtual world, which is exactly what is planned because it's been released in major media in Britain and the U.S. that the defense departments already have a virtual world setup in the internet. A true matrix system where all the data collected on you is being used to create a double of you and with increasing encroachment on your personal lives. They'll have all the data on you.

They already have been gathering it since they gave you the internet from day one. Don't ever believe that they're just now asking or demanding that servers provide all information to them. The Pentagon gave us the internet. The military-industrial complex had it before we even heard of it. This was well known at the time in the right circles and they were collecting data from day one. Even before that, all through the Cold War, as they called the supposed Cold War between the West and the Soviet system, you found that your letters were being read back then, because Peter Wright who worked for MI5 and 6 discussed it in his book "Spycatcher."

We've never really had freedom and those who control the world gave us a thing called democracy – a placebo, you might say. Something which we were trained to believe in to make us believe we had rights, and that way we went along with everything they gave us. It was the same old game, war after war, only this time we thought we were volunteering for military and when we were drafted, well, we had to get drafted because to remain free we had to go off and kill people. This is the same old con game under another guise and this came out in the 1800's. I've been over this a few times, but it's so important that people have to understand it, because the system that was upgraded to control our minds, our lives and the future was given Royal Charters to exist in Britain, under the guise of private organizations like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which gave its non-commonwealth (that's non-British-Commonwealth countries) the titles of Council on Foreign Relations, intertwined with big foundations that the public thought were just charitable institutions set-up by multi-billionaires. Nothing is further from the truth.

These were all fronts of a singular power system because you direct the world through big foundations and through mass movements of people, so for every conflict in civic life and so on they give you the leaders who start up organizations, the pro and the con: the for-war, the against-war; pro-nuclear proliferation, anti-Nuclear proliferation; and so on and so on. They give you leaders for all sides and then you find they are all funded by the same puppet masters. The same thing happened with labor leaders. They're all on the payroll of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

The Center for Strategic International Studies publishes a lot of the meetings they have for the Unification of the Americas. Who is this group? It's the same thing. It's just another branch of the same group and right in there it tells you they have international meetings with some politicians, many top business leaders. That's your CEOs of the international corporations and labor leaders. Most of them are unelected and that's your key. We don't have anything called democracy at all. We have a sham, which has been a sham from day one because they found it necessary to make the people believe they had rights, otherwise there'd have been riot after riot and you would have continuations of the French Revolution over and over again. It's much better to make them believe they had freedom to keep the old system going.

I grew up in Britain knowing this system existed. I had a tremendous desire to learn from a very early age because I always wondered why a system that was so proud of a British Empire had over 90-odd percent of the public renting their accommodations after centuries of plundering the planet. It wasn't too hard to find out the beginnings of the system or the continuations of the system, because every so often down through the centuries it pops its head up and makes declarations. These declarations are simply them telling each other that there's another phase coming in, much like George Bush, Sr. on September 11th, 1990 and then on September 11th, 1991 stating he could see a New World Order coming into view. They use terms, numbers, symbols and they speak to each other in a language, which the public think they understand but don't understand at all.

The British Empire you have to understand had almost three quarters of the planet and they also knew, too, it's hard to drive slaves to produce well. They don't put their heart into it and so it was decided before World War II, when they knew they were going to have another war to bring the world to its knees, that they would have what they called "emerging nation" status for those countries, but not before they'd set-up the same type of system in that country by training a generation and bringing them up to a higher middle class standard, upper middle class, and leaving them in charge. In other words, they would be an arm of Britain. They also knew they'd have to hand the reigns over to the U.S. because they would provide the tax base for the upcoming conflicts to conquer the world.

It's hard for most people today to understand their whole culture, their entire culture and what it is to be human. The definition to be human in today's culture was given to you by the culture creators at the top. The way we treat each other is a form of a business contract. In a supply and demand system, when you have lots of the supply and people shop for that which is supposed to make them happy, they shop for people in the same manner and that's why there's so much disaster in society. They don't know how to bond with each other anymore and that was deliberately introduced into society because the family unit, which had served the system so well breeding slaves for every generation, for century after century, it was decided the family unit could now become a problem because it represents a miniature tribe. Therefore, the government, to be all-powerful, must have everyone isolated from everyone else so that Big Brother can talk down directly to you and no one is there to stand up for you. That was always the intent of it.

George Orwell understood this perfectly well and put it into his book "1984." The book was actually supposed to be called "The Last Man," because towards the end as he's being tortured, O'Brien asks Winston "what are you?" Winston says, "I'm a man," and O'Brien says, "If you're a man you're the last man." In other words, anyone who would stand up against total corruption and cruel tyranny would have to be a true man and therefore the whole understanding of masculinity has pretty well been distorted, warped out of proportion and very nearly destroyed. I saw it even happening in the '80's when even the

groups, the bands, the music suddenly changed. Nothing happens in music or art of any kind without it being directed from the top down to the people.

Every writer knows what's in, what's out, what's coming and what to push. Some writers manage to get around this political correctness because of enough skill to do so, but most don't. Most jump on the bandwagon and prostitute themselves for money. In the '80's they brought on the new transsexual type of musicians that became the sudden rage, because then they had to start distorting what masculinity was and they've done a very good job of it. Men today are almost superfluous and the standard man is superfluous in this system. Science has bypassed him and there's tremendous pushes on, not coming from the grassroots, again. Don't ever believe it's from grassroots organizations, but from the top down to reengineer society in the manner that Aldous Huxley talked about; and neither did Huxley dream this up. He didn't dream up a "Brave New World" and publish that in the 1930's without having inside information of sciences that already existed and the direction it's going to take society.

The elite have always dreamed of a utopia, which they've made many sectors of the public work towards even, especially the working classes. They were given their heroes to follow, but the utopias never really took form or materialized. However, we were looking from the wrong side because the utopia was meant to be for the elite themselves – a world where they could breed new types of slaves and servants to suit them and serve them better, slaves that would not need much to be kept happy. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. There's nothing so difficult as to admit to ourselves often that we have been fools and that often the ideas and ideals that we cherish were given to us for someone else's purpose. We tend to work that purpose into being for those who program us; and that's what we are, we're programmed.

Where do your thoughts come from? Where do your ideas, your opinions come from?

It comes from the one-eyed monster that flickers with the blue lights inside everyone's living room, the greatest tool ever given to manage the public. We are understood perfectly how our opinions are formed, simply a sequence of data sequenced in the right formula, which is sure if you add the right emotive qualities to it to imprint on our minds and we are effectively programmed along a path which we think we've chosen for ourselves. Plato talked about this 2,300 years ago. I can't go over that too often because when you realize that culture creation, controlling the minds, the hearts of millions of people was understood perfectly well all that time ago, then you come to realize that nothing has changed. It's even more perfected today because the same propaganda is given to everyone at the same time. That's why you have your national news and you have experts, pro and con, knowing that Joe Average will pick one or the other and parrot that. That's how simple it is.

Getting back to the necessity to alter male and female: We were very handy for a long, long time for breeding people for factories. That happened in Europe when the big banking families, who got into politics very quickly, decided to repeal the Corn Laws. That allowed the countries to dump farm produce in each other's country and effectively put the small farmers out of business, because they had to get all those people and their families into the newly emerging cities; the industrial cities they were building to man their factories. The death rate was phenomenal in those factories.

Read the writings of Benjamin Franklin, who went over to Britain and witnessed thousands of people coming out of factories barefoot after doing 16 hours per day. Male, female and children in the glory of Britain, the home of democracy, and he said those factory workers who made shoes and clothing couldn't afford to buy them themselves. People who lived shortly thereafter had some memory of this and they were suspicious of governments, up until the temporary boom they give the public after World War II. Very temporary again in Britain and other countries because they had already agreed to give the manufacturing industries away. Take them out of those countries. De-industrialize those countries and they really only kept those countries going during this part of the agenda with massive welfare systems and high taxations and wages and price fixations, and all of these little tricks of economists.

Europe now has been given a charter, just announced, a charter, a United Europe with its own charter, which the people did not want. I don't think there's a single country or, as the United Nations would say, a "state" that was for this charter. They even had a lot of money spent on a new flag for this happy new family and a new national anthem, which they'd brainwash all the children to swear allegiance to, in case they had to go off and fight in future wars. That's what anthems are for and that's what flags are for as well. A flag is just the standard of warfare that used to stick in the ground and that would be your side and your enemy's flag would be stuck in there side over there, and that was the whole con game. If you won, you'd steal the enemy's flag and stick it up in your castle as a trophy inside the officer's mess. This is so wonderful they make you almost cry, more so in America than any other country, because they had more indoctrination to do with swearing allegiance to a flag. Think about it, a piece of cloth with again the usual foundation myths attached to it. They always make sure every country has a foundation myth, where the founders walk on water and never go to the bathroom and don't get heartburn, the symbol of perfection. Generations were brought up because they had to be the new military police force for the world and they'd grow up crying when they'd sing that nice song, even though the other one was only written in about the '50's by a producer from Hollywood, which they're very fond of singing, too, because Hollywood is an intricate part of the culture creation industry.

Getting back to Plato and how he said the culture could literally be grown. That's what "culture" means and that's why a small group that's dedicated or brainwashed is called a "cult." You're brainwashed and you grow culture in Petri dishes like bacterium. Your cult, culture. He said literally they could give you a whole different set of morals, which are plastic, they're fluid, and train the people to believe them and

with one generation they'd be doing the opposite of what they thought was good or bad only 20, 30 years ago and the last ones to notice it are those who've adapted and lived through it. I saw this growing up, too, because I was really small at the time when the miniskirts were flourishing and I remember looking at grandmothers and mothers and daughters, granddaughters. One had a skirt down to her ankles. One had one up to about knee level and that's the type was introduced through Hollywood again, because the fashion industry goes with the movies, and that was my mother's generation. Then their offspring had the miniskirts and the ones with the miniskirts, as I was going to school, I was about 5 or 6, they would be standing at the bus stop in little plastic coats, in little plastic skirts and these kind of plastic boots freezing, turning blue. It was an odd thing because most of the plastic was white. It was a trend to be white, so you had blue and white. You had blue for the skin and they would not wear anything except what was pushed. They did not want to be different. It's quite an amazing thing to realize how easy it is to target a group and make them comply.

We've seen various trends of this back and forth, including the piercing of the body, all made trendy by Hollywood again, the fashion industry working in tandem; and the bare midriff during the winter, which is quite funny. Anything can be done, as Plato said. Many years ago with the culture industries originating in Britain with the main ones, the Tavistock Institute, which is the grandfather of intensive psychological indoctrination and studies for indoctrination to manipulate whole countries, whole nations of people by understanding their behavior, the Tavistock came out with the following and I'll read it after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm discussing some of the methods by the elite, the elite that gave us programs to follow and we did, we followed them because we always go for what we think is primarily comfort; and through comfort and convenience, we have gone right into a predicted slavery. The elite have always had problems down through the ages with people having revolutions, sometimes sporadic, other times organized, and men who would fight for something called freedom. Freedom really was the right to live your life the way you wish to live it, without being ordered to by an elite above you, an elite that want to be kept in incredible luxury by having you slave for them. That was really what it was. It was anti-slavery, so men were a big problem. Men were the ones who generally did the fighting. Before World War II, when they had their big, big international meetings to do with world population and this Brave New World that they knew they'd bring in, Lenin knew it too and all the big

players that worked on the other side, all in tandem with each other of course. Bertrand Russell knew it too, they'd bring in this Brave New World where you'd get a genderless type race, but first you had to destroy all idea of what normal was and we adapt to what is normal.

We're the most adaptive species on the planet. Plato talked about how adaptive we are. The whole idea was to destroy what was normal, what had served the old system and served the elite of the old system too. Remember that marriage for life was brought in by the Catholic Church when they wanted a vast agricultural population with families and the priests would match up who married who, and he'd say, Tommy, Maggie over there is the one that you should marry; and that was basically an order. It was a form of eugenics, which was well understood by the church that simply had been the old Roman Empire changing its hats.

They understood what slavery was and how to breed good slaves, so they created marriage for life when they came into Europe. That was the first law once they gained power through force because they sent militaries ahead of them and they also sent in missionaries, which were the softening-up crew. They went into the tribes and told them to love their enemies and so on, and that God would put them to hell if they had thoughts of killing or any nasty things like that; and the softening crew is fine, but it takes about a century, two centuries to really soften up people, so they often backed it up with the military.

Charlemagne was the big military leader, the first ordained king by the Vatican to be the army of the Vatican, to lead the army of the Vatican and they converted people at the point of the sword. The sword, as you notice, especially the type they used then, the long broad sword or the "real Claymore" as they called it in Scotland, the swath cutter, it was a cross. It depends on how you hold it. It's either upside down or the other way around, depending on how you view it, but the sword is a cross and that's what lead the Vatican and Christianity in through Europe was mass slaughter and it never really stopped.

The first law they passed in Europe and every country they went into was this odd phenomenon, very odd because the tribes didn't live like that, and it was marriage and marriage for life because they wanted a feudal system where you'd have all these masses working below them on farms which they would never own. The whole idea or concept became strange, alien, that you actually own a farm, because everything was owned by the king and he shared his loot with the barons and lords that became the overseers of all the farms. That's still in practice today, by the way.

If you look into the Royal families of Britain, they still have hundreds of tenant farmers that grow all their own food and they get paid peanuts. It's even been in the newspaper. They pay the pittance wages and they're tied to their jobs for life. However, men every so often would rebel and often too when they saw their wives and children in hardship and they were pushed to the wall, that's when they'd rebel. Who would have thought, prior to World War II, except for the elite of course who planned it that way, that men

would be pushed out of the picture and become laughingstocks in comedies and cartoons and encouraged to take on a role, you know the beer drinking silly guy that's encouraged through all media. He goes to work, brings up children who don't respect him at all and who actually laugh at him, and he's always dumber than the wife and even the youngest child will be brighter than the man. That's how it's portrayed. Who would have thought they could have done it so quickly except those who planned it that way? We mimic what we see and people who take on roles, whether male or female, mimic what they see too and they will treat people the way the people in the movies and in the comedies treat their spouse.

Here's an article from "Guardian Unlimited". This was December 5th, 2007.

"Dumbed-Down Masculinity Erases Men From Parenting."

Alan: It says:

"There are numerous valid alternatives to the conventional family unit. But we are forgetting the value of male influence."

Alan: Then they promote a book here, but it goes on to say:

"There are many things I remember fondly from my childhood Christmases: the Advent countdown, the silver milk bottle-top decorations, my formative rendering of Mary in the nativity musical Only a Baby. But from a very young age I was also aware that December was the month that told the world what a family ought to look like."

Alan: Now that's the key, what it ought to look like.

"...As the only child of a single parent who had never known her father, growing up in a religiously conservative and quietly judgmental part of Scotland, I was the only person in my primary class whose parents were divorced."

Alan: That was back then, you know, like the Dark Ages, like a long time ago.

"Of course the happy hearthside tableau I used to imagine only appears so inviting because it is viewed from a distance. Within every family, however outwardly conventional, there exist the tensions and

compromises and secret hurts – as well as the love – that distinguish our closest bonds. And in today's primary school, children with married parents are just as likely to be in the minority."

Alan: That's within a span of 40-odd years, turned right upside down. Remember Plato again. Always remember Plato.

"But as December comes around again, I remember my early dreams of what a proper family should look like and wonder how our continuing recalibration of gender roles..."

Alan: Simple term, but think about it.

"...how our continuing recalibration of gender roles and family structure will impact on contemporary children. At the end of last month the Archbishop of York, John Sentamu, alongside Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, Britain's most senior Roman Catholic, denounced proposed changes to (in vitro fertilization) legislation as likely to undermine the contribution men make to families by removing the requirement for doctors to "have a view" to the child's need for a father. Sentamu attacked the proposals as evidence of a "me, me" consumerist culture which was intent on demoting fathers."

Alan: Well I guess he's just noticed, eh?

"Clearly these men are motivated by their resistance to the very idea of lesbian couples reproducing."

Alan: This is obviously a bias this woman has for writing that last piece. I don't see why it should be.

"But I was struck by Sentamu's comments about fatherhood, having just returned from a trip to the US where I had been unsettled by the brouhaha around the publication of a book entitled Knock Yourself Up:"

Alan: We'll be back with more knocking up after the following messages. Hello. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix here and I'm just discussing this article from the "Guardian Unlimited," where this author is talking about the absence of fatherhood in the modern society.

She said here:

"But I was struck by Sentamu's comments about fatherhood, having just returned from a trip to the US where I had been unsettled by the brouhaha around the publication of a book entitled Knock Yourself Up:

"

Alan: That's an expression I think everyone understands.

"...No Man? No Problem. Part memoir, part how-to guide, it was written by Louise Sloan, a single lesbian who, at the age of 41, chose to conceive by donor insemination and went on to give birth to a son. Embraced by feminists..."

Alan: You know how they've split society into different groups to make them think they're on some sort of winning side?

"...berated by Republicans, Sloan describes eloquently the soul-searching that led her to that decision: how she had always imagined having a child within a stable partnership but how, eventually, her desire for a baby outweighed her adherence to this romantic ideal. Much has been written lately about the commodification of love..."

Alan: Because we live in a consumer society and it's been totally destroyed through commerce. Commerce destroys everything that really is human.

"...and the way consumer culture has inflated our expectations of relationships to an unmanageable degree. We are encouraged to consider partners as wish-list fulfillers..."

Alan: That's true.

"...and, when they fail to do so, as disposable. The modern premium on autonomy and self-determination does not sit easily with the loosening (rather than lowering) of expectations, the toleration of uncertainty and compromise necessary for sustaining intimacy and providing a platform for parenthood. But it would concern me greatly if our contemporary trouble with relationships led some women, straight or gay, to excise men from the parenting picture entirely. At the heart of this seems to be a clash between adherence to the norm and choice..."

Alan: Remember the trouble with normal is it always gets worse.

"In the past, traditional notions of what a family ought to comprise have wrongly prevented many from becoming the loving parents they longed to be. This is not an argument against gay and lesbian parenthood. And a single woman who believes she is emotionally and financially secure enough to raise

a child alone ought to have options. But nowadays the ideology of choice is proving just as problematic as that of normativeness in the realm of the family and it is necessary, not retrograde, to interrogate that. Certainly there is the non-negotiable disconnect between men and women's fertile life spans, which means men have at least an extra decade to consider parenthood..."

Alan: That used to be true but I don't know where this author's been, because men's sperm count has been dropping like a stone since 1950, by intent.

"...But most men I know aren't sold on the idea of late-40's fatherhood. However, while women in their 30's are constantly interrogated about their fertility choices, men seldom are. This may be because popular culture has offered us an increasingly infantilised version of masculinity..."

Alan: Infantilised version of masculinity, isn't that the truth?

"...from Nick Hornby's neurotic man-boys to the slacker dudes of Hollywood director Judd Apatow. Partnership and parenthood, responsibility and security, are set up as emasculating rather than instrumental to adult flourishing..."

Alan: That means basically removing masculinity.

"And consumer culture works in tandem..."

Alan: Of course it does because it's part of the culture process.

"...with this trend, thriving on the insecurities that drive us to buy more products. It's not the existence of lesbian parents that is downgrading fatherhood but a culture that offers young men a dumbed-down version of masculinity and a rhetoric around parenting largely based on their absence. Given the histrionics of groups like Fathers4Justice and the incompetence of the Child Support Agency, fatherhood has become defined in the public mind as an experience of loss rather than involvement. Yet British men have never been so involved in bringing up their children, and our understanding of the importance of a male presence in a child's life is advancing."

Alan: I don't know about that.

"It need not be an individual tragedy to grow up without a father, and single female and lesbian parents are well aware that there are many alternatives to providing their children with a loving male influence.

But it is a tragedy if we bring up boys in a culture that signals to them that they are ultimately expendable from the profound experience of parenthood.”

Alan: If you look at it further, of course, and this is only touching the surface, she won't go into the real nitty-gritty of it, because as I say when you simply start knocking down what was norm before that served the same regime in a different era but it's now outgrown its usefulness, the whole idea is to put men out of the picture all together. The only function they have at the moment is just too simply produce and consume like everyone else and to keep a military supplied with young men who aren't too bright.

Young men haven't experienced the world and they've been brought up on video games and think it's all going to be very exciting and surely, for goodness, the good guys never get killed in the movies. It's always the bad guys who can never shoot straight, so men really are in a very real sense superfluous in a society where women are perfectly capable of taking care of themselves, only on this condition within this society as it stands right now. A society which has given science out there to the public to make things easier in building and everything else where the physical strength is no longer so necessary. Therefore, it's a conditional freedom and that's the key to it, because the lifestyle that's been given with almost an obsession with purchasing and having things has become the norm at the expense of relationships with people, deep relationships. Having things is far more important to most people.

The bonds, and this is the whole point of it all, the bonds that kept society together have been given up, as they knew at the top they would give them up for another type of security, which is based on the state or the system remaining in control and remaining the way that it is at present. Because when they turn off the money, that's appearing in the newspapers from the top economists, the end of spend, spend, spend is over, and all those who helped to shape the present culture at the bottom. In other words, those who went along with it will no longer be able to continue living the way they are at the moment; and I'm talking about single people too. There'll be mayhem then; and then who's going to stand up for them when you have men that have been trained to sit back and let others speak for them? They're afraid to speak, many of them, because they've been taught that they're second-class citizens and stupid. They've been taught they're very stupid and that their opinions really don't count so much.

That's a fact because for 30, 40 years special school lessons were given to the women to be assertive, which often means aggressive, when you meet some of them, and the men have been taught that they were responsible for all the ills of the past. Quite an interesting new history indeed, because most people who get their history from television and fantasy, the fantasies of Hollywood, don't know that 99 percent of the public in previous generations and centuries, the men were down mines or doing incredibly hard jobs. They were not living and dressing like peacocks like the upper elite did with their frills and lace on their shirts. They had to work in all kinds of weather without the machinery and women had it no different. Most of them had it no different either, so they weren't downtrodden.

Survival was a necessity of having a family and offspring to help you with your farms. Absolute necessity. Read again the Founding Fathers and what they talked about in their own writings, especially Jefferson. He went into that in great detail. It was necessary to have children. The women survived with the male. The male survived with the woman and they all survived with the children to help them. Back with more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

“The Future” by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out that even the groups that spearhead the movements to alter the old normalcy, often fake though that was too, into another normalcy was explained by Bertrand Russell in "The Impact of Science on Society." He said that the feminist movement would take the credit for championing the freedoms of women, where in reality we the scientists will have done it; and it's true. They worked like crazy from World War I right through World War II and afterwards to create the pill, the pill that would end pregnancy basically or prevent it from happening. That's what gave them liberation; and a society that was to be based on socialism that would guarantee them safety nets and priority hiring and accommodations if necessary and tuition for a career; that's really what did it, because the idea was not to help them. The idea was to destroy the one system that would stand up to government totalitarianism by separating and dividing everyone. Always another strategy on the chessboard than the one that you've adopted and most folk have simply adopted their opinions and have never thought things through.

Now we've got Phil from New York on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: It's good to talk to you. I've listened to your show and your talks for the past two years and I just want to thank you for everything you've done. You've awakened me to so many things.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Do you have any questions or comments?

Phil: Yes. I have two questions for you and I will ask them and then I will get off the phone and let you answer them. My first question is I believe it was last night you mentioned on RBN you said that even at I think it was your local golf course there were two levels. One for the public and then there's the other that the people behind the scenes that make all the decisions and this brought up a question that I'd been thinking about for a while and the question is: On the local level, just how all-pervasive is this cancer, this infestation, this whole thing on the local level? On our local industries and the Chamber of Commerce and all of that. Okay, that's question number one and question number two, I wrote to you about this so this you'll probably be familiar with you. I for a number of years back in the '70's and '80's was involved in a Buddhist meditation group. I won't mention any names obviously over the air, but I will say this, that in this particular group the central figure had come back from Japan with a Buddhist title that supposedly meant that he was enlightened and people literally had to bow down to this guy. He since passed away.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva or was it Atman?

Phil: I'm sorry.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva?

Phil: It was Roshi. That was the title, Roshi, meaning the guy was a Zen priest and now the guy that took over from him is the same thing and people still bow down to him. But there was a number of things that made me wonder about this. After being there for 12 years I got the feeling that I was being led around in circles and for many years I just thought that it was me, that you know I'm just a failure at this. My meditation isn't working and the whole thing, but then I started talking to other people who were on the side and other people had the same thing so I started to wonder about it. I started doing a little research into this and there's a wonderful book that came which was also printed by a Buddhist scholar – can I give the name of the book over the air?

Alan: Yeah, it's okay.

Phil: The name of the book is called "Zen at War" and the author's name is, oh boy. When I'm on the spot my memory always seems to slip me, but anyway "Zen at War" and I looked into two of the teachers of this Zen Roshi in Japan and also I did some research on my own and it turns out that these two teachers during the war Zen was really taken over by the government. These teachers and the Zen masters were in alliance with Hirohito the Emperor of Japan and they were actually telling people the object of Zen and enlightenment was to – it's okay to get in flames and the kamikaze things. It's okay to kill people because you're fulfilling Zen and Japan knows best and even some of the later Zen scholars like D.T. Suzuki afterwards said this is crazy, if this is enlightenment I don't want any part of this. Anyway, this is what this person brought back from these teachers and he taught this type of Zen and it's still continuing passed on to his predecessor. If you could just talk specifically about that a little bit I'd really appreciate it because I've been questioning this for some time and I'm just wondering if it would seem a perfect way to get the people that wouldn't go into the other established religions like Catholicism and stuff like that. This would be a perfect trap for them to catch them up in this whole and I believe this is part of the New Age movement, Eastern religion, and then you can just run them around in circles and then the inner part of this whole establishment is whatever goes on in there.

Alan: What you've really got – all religions remember are ultimately for control and the reason, too, that before World War II, Hirohito was inducted as a Knight of the Garter to the British Crown.

Phil: Wow.

Alan: That's why he wasn't tried for any crimes after World War II.

Phil: Oh my God. I had no idea.

Alan: Yes, I've got the books printed at the time with the photographs of the Royal Delegation that went over and inducted the ceremony. I've got all the photographs here, very old books.

Phil: So he was actually part of this whole web?

Alan: Yes.

Phil: And these Zen teachers that were his spokespersons, that would implicate them as well.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. You see it doesn't mean that everything that's taught is corrupt. It's never that case. It's always a matter of putting a higher group and taking over the head of an organization. It's like the Vatican. The Vatican has the curia at the top and you often find with all the systems you'll find a color-coding of robes. That's standard, even in the Catholic Church, so you have black at the bottom because they're dealing with unwashed masses, those in the darkness; and the little bit of truth the priest is allowed to speak comes from the white part showing, but the rest of the neck is enclosed in black, so he's not allowed to show all information to the public. Then you go up the degrees; they all came from Pythagoras, by the way, who got it from Egypt, and then you have the different ones near the top, the Cardinals and so on. These colors are very important and you'll find the same thing in the Far Eastern religions with the different colored codings and you'll find it also with the rosary. The Catholics use the rosary. The Buddhists use the rosary exactly the same and every seventh bead of course is a planet et cetera, if you count them, one's bigger, and et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. These are all adaptations from each other and even the little strap that rabbis will wear on their forehead with the little scroll in it, the saying for the day that he straps on, actually came from ancient China, long before Judaism had it. There's been priesthoods above the priesthoods all down through the ages organizing all the religions the people think are their own, but at the very top they're all interconnected and the followers who don't know and often the lower priests don't know themselves.

Phil: Do you think the priest, the Roshi that came back from Japan was aware of this? I mean the fact that so many people fell and people I've talked to recently still feel that they're just being run around in circles. Do you think this is on the awareness level of the higher ups, even in some of these local?

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt on that. You cannot have any kind of religion, even if it was pure, you could never have it in a commercialized society where you have money and power tied together and success. Obviously, the opposite of success is failure, which means poverty in a commercialized system, so

they're all intertwined and you can't have honesty in commerce in a class system of winners and losers. You cannot have them co-existing with a true religion; it doesn't work.

Phil: So the irony of this whole thing then is that these very institutions that advertise enlightenment are really suckering the people in and they're doing just the opposite. They're just basically sending them in the opposite direction, just confusing them.

Alan: You'll find even in the '50's the Dalai Lama gave orders to start up a Buddhist military force, where the priests were given for the first time permission to be trained by the CIA to fight the Chinese. I have the old footage of it in fact and they fought the Chinese in the mountains and they were given a special dispensation. It's amazing how they can break all the rules by the order of the top man. If you watch the Dalai Lama making his little Masonic gestures, you'll see him putting the forehead ("fore" is also number 4, remember, so forehead) and he'll touch the inferior monk on the top of the head. It's all freemasonic if you watch the rituals et cetera.

Phil: I suspected that but it just boggles my mind that Dalai Lama is involved in all this too.

Alan: Oh, very much so. You must always get the shepherds in cahoots to manage the sheep and more so in a world society that we're going into.

Phil: Well, Alan, if this is case, I mean the Dalai Lama is considered – so many Buddhists and even non-Buddhists as well, they almost look at him like he's Jesus Christ or something.

Alan: They do. The original Buddha was trying to break the belief in this dogmatic adherence of the class system that was ageless and changeless in his day. He was trying to break it because it kept everyone in slavery. This whole idea of karma and so you're born as a cripple or poor and that's just your station in life because you were bad in a previous life. He tried to break all of that and he would not even touch on the subject of metaphysics. It wasn't for 200 years later, after they had made many splintered groups, as always happens, they had a convocation, just like the Catholic Church did with Constantine, and they drafted up all the new rules of the new Buddhism and they went right back. They attached Hinduism right back on to it and went against its founder.

Phil: So this was all planned then, as you would call it the new Buddhism, but the whole thing had been.

Alan: Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,

And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just wrapping up a conversation with Phil from New York on the Zen Buddhists of Japan, which ties in exactly with this whole idea of a structured layered society which permeates everything. Are you still there, Phil?

Phil: Yes I am.

Alan: Don't forget too that the Jesuits, who are soldiers of Christ, they're soldiers first and foremost. They were started up by a member of the Alambrosos of Spain that were simply the Spanish branch of the Knights Templars who at one time fought against the church. He was a professional soldier and he was recruited by the church to start up this other organization so that what they couldn't achieve by persuasion and frightening the people through superstition in a sense they would use force. They would also use nefarious methods of getting people to fight each other and people would never figure out who was behind it. They were already in Japan. That was one of the first countries they went into. One of the very first countries and they were in league with the other religions too, as they always get together. Heads of religion always attract each other and they learn from each other and often they unite, because at the top there's always an international brotherhood. They say you must get the shepherds in to lead the people, the sheep or the sheeple.

Phil: What I find so amazing about this is just the deviousness and the craftiness of how they lure intelligent people into this. I mentioned to you when I wrote to you about this that one of the people who's is looking for an awakening. An extremely intelligent person, an extremely competent physician, my doctor, and he just fell for this whole thing hook, line and sinker and everything I tried to do it was of no avail.

Alan: I'll tell you something even worse. A woman that I know of at the United Nations said she's all for these coming wars because she believes in the karma and she believes in this religion and she believe that those people who are going to get vanquished in the Middle East deserve it because they chose to come back as they are in their present situations and countries and because of their bad karma they would perish. She thought that was quite acceptable. That's a scary thing when you realize that people like that are up at the United Nations.

Phil: Absolutely. It's interesting you mention that thing about karma because this is one of the words they swing around there and just the word itself, you'd almost say it has a hypnotic effect on people. Just very briefly, but what they do is they say that they get people in and then they say that the only way to

awaken is through us, going through our program, so to speak, and if you go anywhere else, nobody else knows except for us. This is implied. They don't come right out and say it; and it has quite an effect. Someone actually when I pointed this out to her, she was just so grateful that somebody – it was like breaking a spell and just finally when I've tried to point this out to a couple of people who are deeply involved with this whole group, cult, whatever, and they get so angry when you–

Alan: You burst their bubble.

Phil: Absolutely. Yes.

Alan: They turn on you.

Phil: I lost some friends that way.

Alan: Yes, you will lose a lot, but I'll answer that other part too with the other societies you mentioned and that's to do with the whole structurized system you live in has an exoteric the people will join even in the lower orders. That's including all the clubs, associations et cetera. Now in North America you can't drive into a town without seeing the big billboard. There's always a big billboard stuck there like an official road sign and it lists all the associations in that town or city, and that's the first billboard you're going to meet. The reason it's there first, it's telling you who owns and controls that system in that city and they put your Rotary Club there. You've got all your Freemasonic Shriners and so on organizations, all the female branches of it as well, and you'll find that they're running your council, your school boards. They allocate the tendering of monies for building roads, repairing roads. It's all to do with money. Everything revolves around it; the power structure. That's the first billboard you come to and it's outside every town, city and village in North America.

Phil: Yes. You can't help but notice it.

Alan: Then the same thing too, as I say, even with your clubs, everyone who joins any kind of club, even a golf club, knows that there's a little inner clique and they will give them all respect. Those are the men you go to when you want favors done outside of the club, to do with your perhaps zoning laws or something. These are the men who can pull strings because they belong to the top Masonic groups in your society. That's the way it is.

Phil: It's just like I finally saw the movie "Brotherhood of the Bell" and it relates so much and refers to much of that too, that the members are given all these favors.

Alan: It's no different from the Mafia. The Mafia is a branch of it. It's an official branch of Masonry.

Phil: Oh my God. This is a nightmare when you wake up to it.

Alan: This is reality.

Phil: It's a nightmare.

Alan: It's the same with your police. Your police have their police fraternity. That means brotherhood. Look at the logos of all the police. Look at the little crests of all the police.

Phil: I've seen that, yes. It's all over the place. It's like a bad science fiction movie or something.

Alan: You're living in their world. It's the religion behind all religions and it's always been here in the West. I'll have to go on to the next caller after I come back.

Phil: Well thank you so much. It's great talking and thank you for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just like the song says, it can't go on, because we're heading towards this chaos time, a planned time of chaos. That's why you're seeing all of the laws passed like crazy and massive infrastructures set-up all around you to deal with the fallout of society going kind of berserk when the water's turned off, the money's turned off and all the things that they've sold their souls and each other out for is taken away from them.

Now we've got Leo from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Right here, right here. First a couple of other interesting suggestions for your music. I noticed you had the "Universal Soldier" which I first heard by Buffy and I thought it was her song until I found out it was actually Donovan. "Everybody Knows" the dice were loaded by Leonard Cohen. That's a good one and While My Guitar Gently Weeps, I think kind of says it all, the lyrics. I mean it's just so perfect if you remember that song, right? Dylan's "It's All Right, Ma" says a whole bunch of things and also I was thinking when I was thinking of Bertrand Russell and the way he sold us out basically, I was thinking of some of the lines from "I Want You" by Dylan: because you lied, because you took me for a ride, because time was on his side. You know those types of lines. Anyway, I was pointed out to another book that was similar to "Brave New World" and "1984" was Neil Postman's "Amusing Ourselves to Death," that kind of sums up part of our other experience. Also, the Friday the 13th of Pope Clement, so he finally made his peace and became one with the Templars, is that what you're saying?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, understand the thing is the Catholic Church from its beginning really was a transformation of the old pagan Roman Empire who knew they'd have trouble with this new religion. It really was all about individuality and the rights of the individual. It wasn't a mass movement as such, but it was the first movement where an individual had the right not to bow down and pray to kings or priests or have middle men but the right to pray to your own deity and follow your conscience as it dictated, and therefore disobey governments and kings and tyrants. The Old Empire church simply swapped hats overnight and took it under their wing, so from its very inception the Universal Church – it was called Universal because it adopted all of the old religions already in existence and added this one at the top as a cover. That's why all of the rituals and so on predate Catholicism; there's an inner church there. I'll be back with more. Hang on and we'll talk after these messages. Hello.

Leo: Anyway, there was an interesting connection between the Third Reich and the Tibetans was also the Thule Society I think.

Alan: They sent over delegations under Himmler in fact. Himmler was the guy who directed that to try and find the root or the beginnings of what they called the Aryan race and so they sought out through India and then up through Tibet as well, trying to find their origins. That was the whole key to it.

Leo: And I'm quite a fan of the so-called Theater of the Absurd but I realize it's a total misnomer. The real thing it should be called the Theater of Our Absurd Reality.

Alan: Yes it is absurd reality and as I say most–

Leo: But I mean the Theater of the Absurd doesn't really say the whole thing. I think Theater of our absurd reality is more to the point.

Alan: Most people as I say don't realize that everything that they've been taught and everything that they like in fact has been given to them and they like things that are familiar, simply because it becomes familiar, no matter how strange a previous generation or even a later generation would look at it. They become very comfortable with what they think are the same ideals of the masses around them. They judge their sanity and their opinions by bouncing their opinions off the masses and getting the same responses back; and that's how you say I must be sane because they all agree. We all agree with each other. It's a very simple con job. The Ancient Greeks knew the Earth was round and they wrote about it and so did some of the Egyptians as well.

The high priests knew the Earth was round as well, and so it was written about by authors in Greece and when the Catholic Church took over they made it flat again because they had to fit into the four corners and the divisions and how the Earth was dragged up by four corners, so they had to make it flat again. It stayed flat for centuries until Copernicus came along and they had to make it round after a little bit of a battle, so we're back to being at being round again. However, during that period of flatness, the general population would probably have stoned you and thought you were crazy if you said it was round. You've got to understand that the mass culture, mass belief, mass opinion, it's always the opinion to be weary of because it's given to the masses at all times. The fads that you think just come through high commerce through society and ripple through and everyone adopts them are arranged fads.

They give us fads to keep ourselves occupied and to run in circles with and amuse ourselves with. This present trick of creating mass amusement where we are being amused and entertained to death, literally, because as this is happening a whole new structure is getting built all around us to control our minds 100 percent, complete and total. For what we think is an easy life of easy credit, mass production coming cheap from China, people will sell their souls to the bitter end until they pull this plug. Then they'll be howling, as always, they have in previous times, wondering how on earth they got to this state of affairs.

Leo: I kind of see that aspect but the problem is when you see that aspect you kind of become sort of divorced and super alienated and that's why I think the Theater of the Absurd kind of brings me back when things like the [Baltz] soprano. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: Where at the end all four of them are screaming at each other and saying their own words to themselves basically.

Alan: That's right.

Leo: That was quite a dramatic ending.

Alan: Yes I know and unfortunately that's how it will go. People will live in confusion to the bitter end and literally give away their consciousness. They're already giving away the one tremendous gift they have or one of the gifts they have, and that's the ability to be sentient and aware and use the mind that they're given by themselves. Use it for themselves and figure things out. Most of have been trained not to do that.

Leo: The purposeful dumbing down of the culture is really horrendous.

Alan: It's terrifying.

Leo: Ionesco said that in the lesson, didn't he?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: The great Theatre of the Absurd culture that the basic culture misses and it's so unfortunate because all they need to do is listen – I mean Fernando Arrabal and "The Emperor and the Architect of Assyria". Are you familiar with that one?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: I mean it lays the whole pattern out right there for you to see and understand and learn. I mean I always think of theater as a real true learning experience. What we have here is an indoctrinational experience to watch out for yourself because somebody's always out to get you. Don't expect real community. There's always somebody out to kill you for whatever and oh yes, but you've got to strive for all this whatever so you can make it valuable for them to kill you.

Alan: I know, I know. It truly is phenomenal. Under the guise of defending ourselves we've spent billions and trillions of dollars into creating a sky that's covered in satellites that spy on us and a lot of them may be put up there where they haven't activated them yet. That's for when we're all chipped and so on.

They're already up there and meanwhile the public simply watch more movies. They watch more fiction than live reality in their lifetimes and this is all happening around them and they're oblivious of it because they've been trained under socialism that this special group above them, the altruistic ones, that keep them in perpetual childhood, have their best interests at heart and they really believe that like children. The Peter Pan Syndrome is alive and well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Leo from Massachusetts about this strange reality that is more fiction than real, at least the stuff that's taught to the public on a daily basis, where we're taught what to think about all the time of all the wars over there somewhere. It's always "over there." I mean the main news we get is always in a country so far away that we're divorced from it and yet when they show you those little clips it's also all propaganda of how troops are peace-keeping. Now a guy who gets dressed as a soldier and wears grenades and carries big guns is still a soldier. Again, the distortion of perception by calling them "peacekeepers." A soldier is still a soldier and when you send your men abroad you're part of an invasion force. An IN-VASION force. Not a liberation force.

The Ancient Romans used the same terminology. They used to say they were going in to civilize the barbarians to bring good culture to them, and that was carried on by Christian cultures when they took the Crusades and all to plunder the Middle East, which they did. They looted the country and that's how they often paid themselves. All the followers got a share in the "booty" as they called it, with that cross in front, mind you, all for the glory of Christ. Nothing ever changes. The propagandists use the same format. Why change it when it works so well, time after time? Here we are today doing the same thing with the Middle East.

Everyone knows that Halliburton, the big company, seemingly the only authorized multi-corporation with many tentacles through all types of building and logistic supplies and so on, has been given all the contracts over there. It's probably the only thing keeping the U.S. afloat is Halliburton right now and all of its war projects and building projects across the planet. We also know, it was on the mainstream news in Canada, that they deliberately targeted the oil fields in Iraq and part of it was strategy, again, they thought when they took over they'd like brand new, brand new oil refineries there. So they flattened what they thought were the older ones knowing that the American taxpayers and the British taxpayers and everyone else would finance new ones, which they'd then hand to the new owners for a song; and this is called plundering. Plundering is plundering no matter how you couch it or camouflage it. The act is the same act; and if it's the same act, then that's exactly what it is.

Soldiers go in. They invade a country and they plunder for their masters under all this bravado of wanting to bring a better culture to the people. Who are we to say we're going to bring a better culture to the people when our own culture here is falling apart through deliberation. It's happened deliberately. It's

falling apart and we're watching the pincer movement all around us in our own countries and yet we want to make sure it happens elsewhere too. That means there's another force at work bringing all of this about. That's your clue right there. Then when you go into the writings as I say of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the rest of them, you'll find, yes, this is a planned society and they plan in centuries. Step-by-step in centuries because every generation that's born and brought up will accept the system as it stands when they're born if their parents don't warn them that this is abnormal. This system now is abnormal.

All mammals look towards an adult for signs of danger. If the parents have been perfectly brainwashed then the children or the animals won't even know what a predator is. They think it's all quite nice and they'll adapt into that system without thinking. The youngsters who are given all the cartoons and video games to make them want a chip, that's coming, and they must want it, will want it because they'll think they're going to be like the superheroes. We've already seen the beginning of a generation – they've grown up, they're now in the military. They were raised on the video games where the only object was to kill, kill, kill, released by the military-industrial complex; these games were solely for the use of training soldiers to desensitize them from killing. We wonder why you have isolated shootings in malls and schools and so on with a generation who've been brought up where the state has given them their morals and their values.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said, if we can get the children early enough, and it was proven in the 1920's in his own schools (experiment schools), if they can get them young enough then the input from the parents won't take effect. There will be no moral input that will stick on those children because the state will be giving them their values. Well, we see what the values are.

We have a society that can't bond anymore. Generation is split from generation. The genders are split apart and even within the genders of same sex couples they're battling each other as well, generally for money and so on. You're seeing exactly what they wanted, a society where everyone is basically isolated from everyone else. No one to stand up for you and Big Brother can talk down directly to you and you can't look around for help. There's no one there to help you. Sad situation but planned. Planned, written about long ago and implemented. Fait accompli and most people today haven't a clue how it happened. The generation that lives through it, like Plato said, are the last ones to see it. They're still in confusion.

They're off into the next realm of creating new types of human beings. Now the reason I mentioned at the beginning of the show about the European Union is because that was a prototype of what was to happen for the Americas. This Brave New World scenario was to start according to Karl Marx with a united Europe followed by united Americas, remembering that Marx himself simply worked and was paid for by the same big bankers based in London with the approval of the royalty because it works through

the dialectic. If there's going to be opposition to a plan, always make sure you create the leader to divert the people, who think they're working against it but in actuality will come to compromise, and then you blend the two together. It's called the Third Way, again talked about in Ancient Greece. Ancient strategy, works very, very well and people fight and die for these strategies, never guessing that they're all being led up the garden path.

Now for those who have heard me before, remember I don't get paid. I don't take money for the talks I give out on the radio. I try and stay away and I do stay away from pushing advertising. These programs all run on advertising. That's what pays everyone to keep going, their engineers and so on. They need it but I don't push it myself. Therefore, I depend upon you the listeners to support me, so go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and there you'll find ways where you can help me out to keep going and I'll do so as long as I can. It's tough here. I don't have staff. I'm not in show business. I'm not entertaining you and so I don't have people to punch things up on my screen and give me topics for the day or arrange callers or arrange guests or anything like that. I do it spontaneously. I don't arrange my talks. I just start yapping away when the time comes, but during the day I'm incredibly busy and I need either to work outside of here or have you support me. It's up to you. I don't belong to any affiliations of any kind whatsoever except I'm part of humanity and I do my best to try and motivate people into being their own champions. If you depend on others, the "supplied champions" I call them, to do it for you, you're gone. You are your own champion and there's a lot you can do. An awful, awful lot you can do in your own sphere if you really want to do it and it's not by browbeating people into believing what you believe. It's about simply sharing knowledge with those who are asking for it and there's a lot out there who are asking the questions. Learn how to put it over without overloading them. Give them a bit at a time. Feed them gently and hopefully you'll see them come alive. It's a process I've witnessed myself. You'll see them come alive for the first time.

In the ancient mysteries they always called this "the land of the dead." That's why it's also in the New Testament where they say, "let the dead bury their dead." Ministers and priests scratch their heads over that one, but it means that those who have the ability to be alive and are not. They don't know what's going on. They don't see beyond that which is presented to them, they're classified as the dead. It's as though they had never existed once they die because nothing was changed by their being here. Those who come alive can influence other people and help give life to other people and that's what it's all about. It's awareness and sentience and the right, the right to have a mind of your own and to exercise your own decisions in this society.

What a hell they're bringing up. What an absolute hell that we're going into in this controlled, monitored, bureaucratic, totalitarian system. That's no life at all. That's hell, a living hell. The choice is yours.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts - 91 through 105 (of 169 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 6 7 8 ... 10 11 12 →

Reply To: "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

--

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit